Gc
929.2
P310le
1667576

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01411 6021

CAPTAIN JOSEPH PEABODY

East India Merchant of Salem

(1757-1844)



CAPTAIN JOSEPH PEABODY

East India Merchant of Salem (1757-1844)

A RECORD OF HIS SHIPS AND OF HIS FAMILY

compiled by

WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD ENDICOTT

(1860-1936)

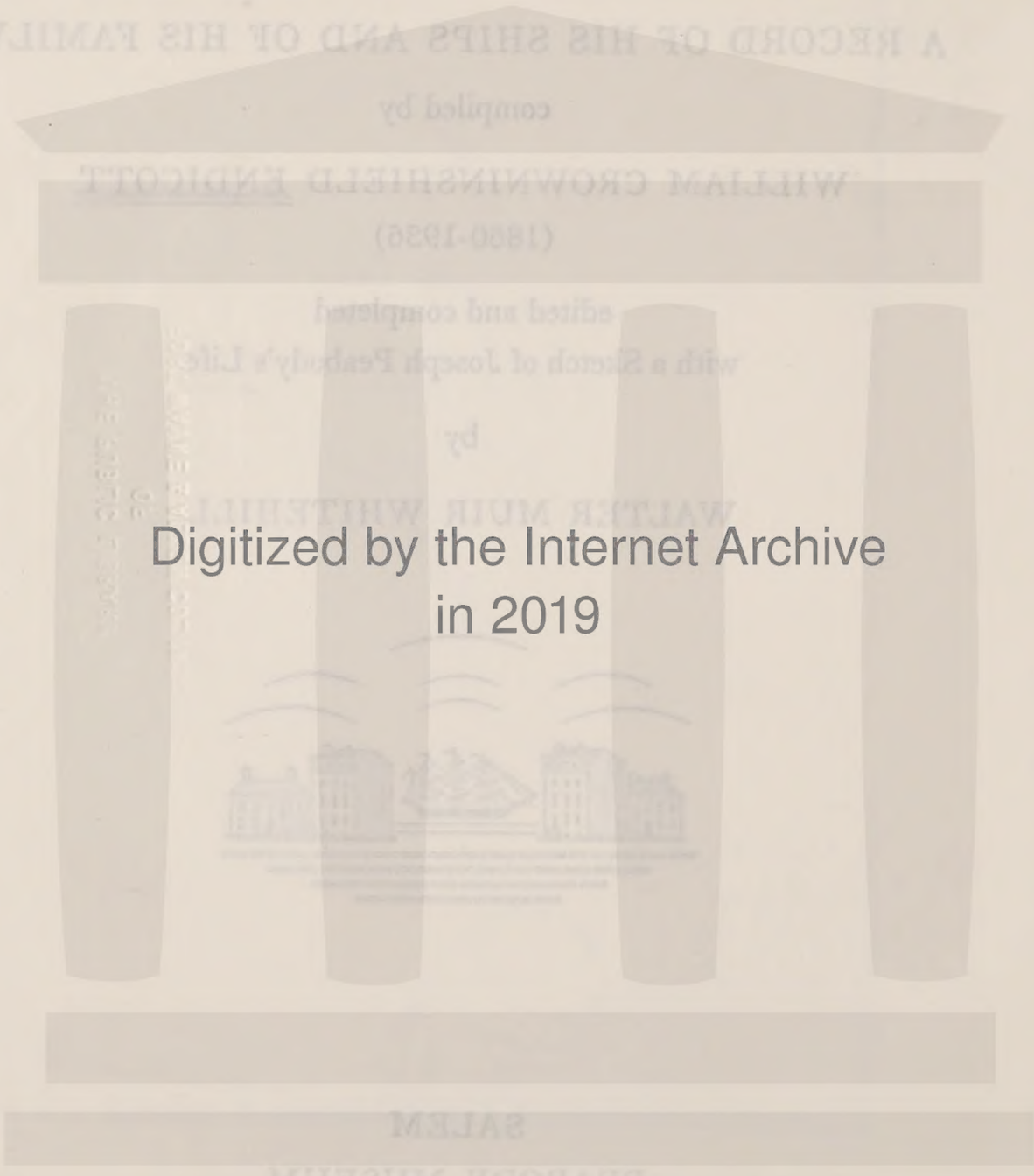
edited and completed
with a Sketch of Joseph Peabody's Life

by

WALTER MUIR WHITEHILL



SALEM
PEABODY MUSEUM
1962

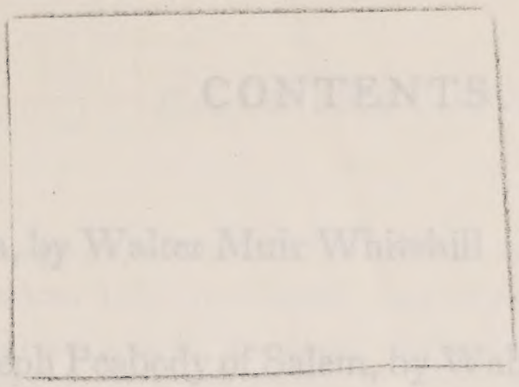


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/captainjosephpea00endi

1667576

Copyright, 1962, *by the Peabody Museum, Salem, Massachusetts*



63-2740

CONTENTS

Introduction, by Walter Muir Whitehill xi

Captain Joseph Peabody of Salem, by Walter Muir Whitehill 3

Joseph Peabody's Ships and Their Voyages, compiled by William Crowninshield Endicott 59

Joseph Peabody's Profits, Property and Household Expenses, compiled by George Augustus Peabody 145

Joseph Peabody's Will 149

Joseph Peabody and His Descendants, a Genealogical Record compiled by William Crowninshield Endicott and continued from 1936 to 1962 by Walter Muir Whitehill 155

Indices 323

ILLUSTRATIONS

Joseph Peabody, oil portrait by James Frothingham (1788-1864), *painted about* 1820 *for Joseph Augustus Peabody.* Frontispiece

This portrait was given by Mrs. Joseph Augustus Peabody to her brother-in-law, George Peabody. It was inherited in 1892 *by his son, George Augustus Peabody. It later passed to Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Peabody Loring, and, after their deaths, to their son, Caleb Loring, whose widow now owns it. The Frothingham portrait was several times copied by Charles Osgood* (1809-1890). *One of the Osgood copies, given to the East India Marine Society in* 1849 *by Francis and George Peabody, now hangs in the East India Marine Hall at the Peabody Museum of Salem.*

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Peabody, oil portraits by Rembrandt Peale (1778-1860), *painted in* 1826, *which remained in their possession until Mrs. Peabody's death in* 1854. following p. x

After Mrs. Peabody's death, both portraits passed to her daughter Mrs. John Lowell Gardner. George Augustus Gardner inherited the portrait of Joseph Peabody on his mother's death in 1884. *It then passed to his son, George Peabody Gardner, and is now owned by his grandson, G. Peabody Gardner. Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge inherited the portrait of Mrs. Joseph Peabody from her mother in* 1884. *It then passed to her son, Julian Lowell Coolidge, who gave it to his daughter, Mrs. Charles J. Moizeau, the present owner.*

Mrs. Joseph Peabody, daguerreotype.

Formerly owned by William Crowninshield Endicott.

Joseph Peabody's house at 134 *Essex Street, Salem.* following p. 28

Built by Samuel McIntire in 1793 *for Nathan Read; bought in* 1799 *by Joseph Peabody, who occupied it until his death in* 1844; *demolished in* 1855.

Joseph Peabody's farm at Danvers.

Photographs showing the garden and entrance façades as they were during the occupancy of Joseph Peabody and Mr. and Mrs. George Peabody, before the extensive alterations made by Herbert Browne for Mrs. William Crowninshield Endicott.

Illustrations

Peabody Wharf, Derby Street, Salem, photographs in the Peabody Museum of Salem.

In the upper photograph, taken on 6 October 1893, the building marked "Thayers Oil Store" is Joseph Peabody's counting house. The region has been much changed, but its location is indicated by the steeple of the Catholic church (in the present Hawthorne Boulevard) that appears in the background.
The lower photograph, taken about 1890 by C. B. Webster of Boston, shows the schooner Emily S. Baymore *at Peabody Wharf.*
See plan on p. 25 of the counting house reconstructed from a rough sketch in the Peabody Museum of Salem, drawn from the memory of an eyewitness who knew the building after the death of Joseph Peabody.

Joseph Augustus Peabody, miniature by Lainé, fils, painted in Paris, 1818.

Now owned by Samuel Huntington Wolcott.

Mrs. Joseph Augustus Peabody, silhouette, taken about 1827.

Francis Peabody, miniature by Lainé, fils, painted in Paris, 1822.

Formerly owned by Harold Peabody.

Mrs. Francis Peabody, miniature by Miss Sarah Goodrich (1788-1853), *painted about* 1835.

George Peabody, miniature by Henry Inman (1801-1846), *painted in Boston*, 1824.

Formerly owned by William Crowninshield Endicott.

Mrs. George Peabody, miniature painted in Florence, 1832.

Formerly owned by William Crowninshield Endicott.

John Lowell Gardner, portrait by Madame Janssen Reuilly, Paris, 1849.

Now owned by G. Peabody Gardner.

Mrs. John Lowell Gardner, drawing made in Rome, 1836.

Now owned by G. Peabody Gardner.

George Peabody with his son George Augustus Peabody, daguerreotype, 1849.

Formerly owned by William Crowninshield Endicott.

Illustrations

Francis Peabody's house at 136 *Essex Street, Salem.*

Built by Joseph Peabody in 1820 *for his son, Joseph Augustus Peabody, in anticipation of his marriage; occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Francis Peabody from* 1839 *to* 1874; *demolished in* 1908.

Banqueting Hall at 136 *Essex Street, Salem.*

Added in 1850 *by Francis Peabody.*

George Peabody's house at 21 *Chestnut Street, Salem.*

Occupied by Mr. and Mrs. George Peabody 1827-1834 *before moving to Washington Square.*

Francis Peabody's house at 380 *Essex Street, Salem.*

Occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Francis Peabody 1823-1839 *before moving to* 136 *Essex Street.*

George Peabody's house at 29 *Washington Square, Salem.*

following p. 56

Built in 1819 *by the housewright Isaac Cushing, Jr.; occupied by Mr. and Mrs. George Peabody* 1834-1892.

John Lowell Gardner's house at 7 *Beacon Street, Boston.*

Double house at the corner of Somerset Street, built in 1810. *The corner house, once occupied by Benjamin W. Crowninshield, was from* 1851 *to* 1872 *the first home of the Somerset Club. The right-hand house was the home of Mr. and Mrs. John Lowell Gardner from their marriage until* 1867. *Both houses were demolished in* 1904.

Ship Francis, *jug in the Peabody Museum of Salem.*

Ship Francis, *water color by Antoine Roux, Marseilles,* 1816.

Ship Francis, *water color by Antoine Roux, Marseilles,* 1816.

Now owned by the Peabody Museum of Salem [M 1017].

Ship Eclipse, *water color by H. Pellegrin, Marseilles,* 1837.

Formerly owned by Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge.

Ship George, *water color by Edmund Stone.*

Now owned by the Peabody Museum of Salem.

Illustrations

Ship Glide, *water color by Antoine Roux, fils, Marseilles*, 1823.

Now owned by G. Peabody Gardner.

Ship New Jersey, *water color by C. Clausen, Elsinore*, 1845.

Now owned by the Peabody Museum of Salem [M 4233].

Brig Leander, *water color by E. Camillati, Smyrna*, 1830.

Now owned by the Peabody Museum of Salem [M 1021].

Brig Pioneer, *water color by H. Pellegrin, Marseilles*, 1829.

Formerly owned by Loring Siegener; from a photograph in the Peabody Museum of Salem.

Brig New Hazard, *water color by George Ropes, Salem.*

Now owned by Samuel Kirkland Lothrop.

Brig Mexican *attacked by pirates*, 20 *September* 1832.

Ink sketch made on the morning of the attack, owned by the Peabody Museum of Salem [M 1515].

Brig Acorn *off Boston Light, lithograph.*

Now owned by the Peabody Museum of Salem [M 202].

Brig Roque, *water color, possibly painted at Palermo.*

Now owned by the Peabody Museum of Salem [M 191].



Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Peabody

by Rembrandt Peale



Mrs. Joseph Peabody

INTRODUCTION

WHEN William Crowninshield Endicott died on 28 *November* 1936 *it was remarked that the list of official positions that he occupied in connection with the arts or historical tradition read like Homer's catalogue of ships. President of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, of the Essex Institute, of the Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Vice-President of the Peabody Museum of Salem, Treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts, and so on at length. He was a lawyer, chiefly concerned with the care of estates, who had, by temperament and interest, become the residuary legatee of the history and traditions of the Endicott and Peabody families. He and his wife were childless; so was his only sister. Thus his eyes were cast toward the past rather than the future. The Salem of his boyhood had changed beyond recognition. Essex County and Boston were going the same way, albeit more slowly. Thus he gathered around him, with the acquisitiveness of a New England collector, all the vestiges of the more engaging past that his ample energies and means could encompass.*

As the years passed it came to be assumed by a variety of people that family papers, portraits, and heirlooms in general—"luxurious bric-a-brac found in garrets, treasures left at the death of old people, furniture whose history had not been preserved," as Bishop Lawrence described them—should be turned over to him for study and preservation. Amid these accumulations he lived handsomely and expansively, for he loved good company as dearly as

he loved possessions. The family farm in Danvers—enlarged through the architectural imagination of his friend Herbert Browne—had more bay trees in tubs, garden statuary, French silver-gilt ornaments, Aubusson rugs, and Chinese export porcelain than its original builder could have imagined. His wife's assertion, "This is just a farm—we only have plated silver here" was as sincere and as innocent as her reply to a young relative who, when invited to dinner, asked whether to dress for the occasion—"Oh, no, dear; just black tie." The Boston house at the corner of Marlborough and Dartmouth Streets to which they migrated for the winter—now, alas, a lodging house but described and illustrated by my daughter, Diana Whitehill Laing, in the 1960 Proceedings *of the Bostonian Society—represented the Back Bay at its handsomest. As he moved twice a year between Danvers and Marlborough Street he was accompanied by several hundred loose-leaf binders and leather-labeled filing boxes full of documented information on family history and possessions, systematically arranged, which allowed him to quote chapter and verse for all that he remembered, and more too. While living in Washington in the eighties he began copying documents relating to his great-grandfather, Jacob Crowninshield, who had been named Secretary of the Navy by Thomas Jefferson. From that time onward, he acted upon the belief that much concerning the history of New England was to be found among the possessions of the families which had helped to make the region. This material he studied with devout care. When he caught an oral tradition he wrote it down, and when he heard of a possible source of information he pursued it immediately and thoroughly. No detail was too insignificant to arouse his enthusiasm, but like many an amateur historian he enjoyed the assembling of sources far more than their reduction to narrative. He had an immense talent for collecting information; delighted in its elegant arrangement; remembered*

good stories when he met them; and told them with gusto, but composition came hard to him.

In 1924, *with the aid of George Francis Dow, William Crowninshield Endicott privately printed, in an edition of one hundred and twenty-five copies, a* Memoir of Samuel Endicott with a Genealogy of His Descendants. *This account of his shipmaster-grandfather, liberally illustrated with photogravure reproductions of portraits and houses, was followed in* 1929 *by a companion volume,* Family Gatherings relating to the Smith and Blanchard Families with a Memoir of the Rev. Elias Smith, Pastor of Middleton, Mass. By his Grandson George Peabody *which dealt with one branch of his mother's family. A similar book on the life of his great-grandfather, Joseph Peabody, was a constant preoccupation. Time and again he drafted title pages, chiseled a dedication to his admired grandfather, George Peabody of Salem, wrote a preface, and bogged down in the immensity of material that he had collected. So matters stood upon his death in* 1936.

For the next twenty years I was intermittently involved in helping Mrs. Endicott transfer to appropriate libraries and museums the vast accumulation of material that her husband had assembled. 163 *Marlborough Street and the Danvers farm resembled the widow's cruse of oil. No matter how much one removed they were always full! The material concerning Joseph Peabody went appropriately to the Peabody Museum of Salem, where I was then based. Although I offered at the time to edit some parts of it for publication, the Museum's funds—and Mrs. Endicott's—were then committed in other directions. The war intervened. In* 1954 *when G. Peabody Gardner persuaded some twenty other descendants of Joseph Peabody to make a gift to the Peabody Museum toward the publication of some part of William Crowninshield Endicott's material on Joseph Peabody, I renewed my offer to prepare the manuscript.*

The list of Peabody ships that Mr. Endicott had compiled was clearly of interest to the Museum and to maritime historians. The genealogy of Joseph Peabody's descendants was another matter, for at first sight it appeared to be of value only to a few people within the family. It was, however, an absolutely complete record down to 1936. *Mr. Endicott had cared intensely about it, and, by making the Peabody Museum of Salem the residuary legatee of his estate, had become its most generous single benefactor, not excluding its founder, George Peabody of London. It therefore seemed only decent to include the genealogy. If it were to be printed, it would obviously be more useful if brought down to date. At this point I made a serious error in judgment by ignoring the "population explosion." As of November* 1936 *there were less than three hundred entries. I bravely began sending questionnaires to living descendants to bring births, marriages, and deaths down to date. After more than six years of nagging correspondence, I have* 602 *entries! It therefore seems essential to get the manuscript into print before any more children are born, for I have added five grandchildren to the list while attempting to complete the record of others.*

Tinkering with this manuscript over half a dozen years has given me a vivid picture of how close a corporation the descendants of Joseph Peabody have been. They have wandered very little as modern American life goes. Their extraordinary homogeneity would have been more apparent had I been able to add biographical and bibliographical notes to the individual entries in the genealogy. Had I attempted to do so, a few hundred more babies would have been born. I have therefore simply tried in the sketch of Joseph Peabody to suggest something of the habits and occupations of his older descendants, and to provide a few simple statistics. A long note on education that I have added to the genealogy

analyzes the habits of Peabodys in attending Harvard College before Joseph went to sea and prospered.

I am grateful to G. Peabody Gardner and the Right Reverend Malcolm E. Peabody for much help in untangling the family history, and to Charles H. P. Copeland for checking the list of ships against the Salem customs records. Mr. Endicott drafted a dedication to his grandfather: "To the Memory of GEORGE PEABODY, ESQUIRE *of Salem, Massachusetts, A True Gentleman To Whose Wisdom, Cultivation in Art, Music, and Literature, as Well as Business Acumen, His Descendants Owe a Debt of Lasting Gratitude." As this is not the book that would have followed that dedication, it seems more appropriate to regard it as an affectionate tribute to the memory of William Crowninshield Endicott from his kinsmen and fellow trustees of the Peabody Museum of Salem.*

WALTER MUIR WHITEHILL

Boston Athenæum
1 May 1962

CAPTAIN JOSEPH PEABODY OF SALEM

by Walter Muir Whitehill

CAPTAIN JOSEPH PEABODY OF SALEM

CAPTAIN Joseph Peabody of Salem had neither the sea nor Salem in his background. He was born in Middleton, Massachusetts, on 9 December 1757, with four generations of Essex County farmers behind him. His great-great-grandfather Francis Peabody (1614-1697/8) seems to have emigrated from St. Albans to New England at the age of twenty-one, sailing from London in the ship *Planter* in the year 1635. Having first settled at Ipswich, he moved on to Hampton in the autumn of 1638, where he was admitted as a Freeman on 18 May 1642, but in 1650 he sold his holdings there and moved to Topsfield where he remained for the rest of his life. There he bought half of a five-hundred-acre tract that had been granted in 1645 to Samuel Symonds, who had named it Olivers in reminiscence of property in Toppesfield, England. By 1667 Francis Peabody had built a gristmill on Pye brook—the first in the town—adding in 1672 a sawmill. Although the structure of Francis Peabody's gristmill was replaced in 1760 and again in 1825, the mill remained in the hands of his descendants for 178 years, and his house survived until 1846. As lieutenant of the local militia company he acquired a military title which his later descendants quoted with resounding satisfaction. The Andros tax list of 1687[1] credits him with 62 acres of land, six oxen, eight cows, 26 sheep, five hogs, three horses and eighteen shillings and four pence. By two wives he fathered fourteen children, among whom were five sons, who all produced sizable families. To the fourth of these, Isaac Peabody (1650/51-

1. *New-England Historical and Genealogical Register*, XXXV (1881), 35.

1726), "on consideration of God disinabling him by the loss of one of his leggs," Francis Peabody left his house and mill. Isaac's eldest son, Francis Peabody (1694-1769), distinguished from his grandfather by his lower militia rank of Cornet, moved in 1724 to the adjoining town of Middleton where he farmed for the next forty-five years. The Reverend Elias Smith, minister of Middleton, in recording his death in the church records, noted: "April 23 1769. Cornet Peabody—burst and supposed mortified." Cornet Francis' eldest son, Francis Peabody (1715-1797), also a Middleton farmer, having been chosen deacon of the Reverend Elias Smith's church in 1756, is conveniently designated as Deacon Francis.

For four generations Peabodys stuck close to Essex County. A few wandered to other parts of New England; one went to Nova Scotia, but the majority remained on Essex farms, becoming at best deacons or militia officers. Like Adamses in Braintree and Quincy before John Adams went to Harvard College, the Peabodys were (in L. H. Butterfield's succinct phrase) "a family of farmers, maltsters, and holders of town offices who lived their lives below the level of historical scrutiny."[2]

Joseph Peabody, the ninth of Deacon Francis' twelve children, was sent a couple of miles away from home at the age of eight to live on the Boxford farm of his oldest sister Ruth (1744-1829), who was the wife of John Curtis and, after his death, of Bartholomew Trask. Here for ten years he did farm work without wages, although he was allowed to keep hens and sell eggs on his own account. During this decade he is said to have been permitted to attend school only for a single fortnight, while his chief excursions into the outside world consisted of delivering wood in Beverly or driving pigs to Salem. Once, while driving cattle with his brother-in-law, he got as far afield as Leominster. Like many a New England farmer, Joseph Peabody improved the winter

2. *Diary and Autobiography of John Adams* (Cambridge: Belknap Press, 1961), I, xiii.

months with a little shoemaking, for J. Prince in his *A Wreath for St. Crispin, being Sketches of Eminent Shoemakers* (Boston, 1848), recalls having "conversed with elderly people in Danvers, who remember the time when he was accustomed to go from house to house, cobbling boots and shoes, and carrying his kit of tools upon his shoulder."

In April 1775, when the news of the Battle of Lexington reached Boxford, Joseph Peabody, then seventeen, shouldered a musket and took off with the local militia. Although the Boxford company, marching through Wilmington to attack the British, arrived too late to be of any use, Joseph used the bullets intended for Englishmen on a wild goose and brought himself home a good dinner, if no military glory. While his brother-in-law John Curtis was absent in the army in 1776, Joseph Peabody ran the farm, as indeed he had been doing in everything except name for several years. When Curtis returned home in the autumn after the battle of White Plains, Joseph, aged nineteen, decided it was time to clear out if he were ever going to. Consequently he returned to his father's house in Middleton whence, finding himself as good as a stranger, he trudged off to Salem with the intention of going to sea.

Sixty odd years later George Peabody, Joseph's fifth son, wrote a brief account of his father's early years based, apparently, on conversations with him.[3] There he recorded that "from his earli-

3. Among the papers (now in the Peabody Museum of Salem) preserved with such care by William Crowninshield Endicott is a 16-page manuscript by George Peabody bearing an obvious relation to three pages of rough notes containing such questions as "Did you go to sea in 1776 or 1777?" and "Did you not return to Salem from the Potomac?" Neither is dated, but the manuscript seems to be a copy of material sent by George Peabody on 3 June 1845 to George A. Ward, who was preparing the sketch of Joseph Peabody that appeared in Freeman Hunt's *The Merchants' Magazine and Commercial Review*, XIII (July-Dec. 1845), 150-162. Ward's account of Joseph Peabody was reprinted three times: as a pamphlet entitled *A Memoir of the Late Joseph Peabody, Esq. from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine for August, 1845* (New York, 1845), in Freeman Hunt, *Lives of American Merchants* (New York, 1856-

est years my Father was strongly impressed with the idea that his success in life would be commensurate with his efforts and he sought the earliest opportunity to emancipate himself from the thraldom in which the circumstances of life had placed him." Having therefore "determined to try his fortune on the ocean," George Peabody notes that "the only mode in which it could be effected at that period was to join a privateer, considered then not only reputable but highly patriotic." Thus at nineteen Joseph Peabody made his first voyage in the privateer *Bunker Hill*, owned by Elias Hasket Derby of Salem. On his return he fell ill with a fever that kept him at home for many months and so weakened his mind that he suffered from the delusion that he was already the owner of stores, wharves, merchandise and ships. The illusion of affluence persisted until "one day, walking an open field and congratulating himself on his great success, he stopped for a moment to look around, when all his dreams of wealth and distinction vanished in an instant" and he found himself once more the penniless, uneducated farm drudge. "He was, however," his son observed, "far from discouraged, for having enjoyed so much satisfaction in the imagination of wealth, he was prompted so much the more to strive for the reality." He therefore returned to sea late in 1778[4] as a member of the crew of the privateer *Pil-*

1858), I, 367-389, and (at the instigation of Joseph Peabody's daughter Mrs. John Lowell Gardner, for the use of her grandchildren) as a small cloth-bound book, *Memoir of Joseph Peabody, of Salem, Mass.* . . . (Boston, 1880). George Peabody describes this material he sent Ward as "a slight sketch of my Father's early career which I was enabled from time to time to glean from his conversation, and have contrived to patch into something like a connected narrative." The questions in the three pages of notes suggest that George Peabody made a systematic attempt to secure first-hand recollections from his father.

4. George Peabody in his notes, without a precise date, mentions that "the militia of Middleton were sent for to join the army in the attempt to seize Newport then in possession of the British. My father joined the company as an under officer but the campaign lasted only a few weeks." This might mean that in the late summer of 1778, between his recovery from fever and his return to sea, Joseph Peabody had served briefly in Sullivan's operation against New-

grim, owned by the Cabots of Beverly. Under the command of Hugh Hill, a daring Irishman settled in Marblehead, *Pilgrim* became the best known and the most successful of the Beverly privateers.[5] She sent at least eleven prizes into Beverly, while capturing many more that were brought into foreign ports, or retaken. Cruising off the coast of Ireland on 14 May 1779, *Pilgrim* fell in with the British letter of marque brig *Success*, Captain Niven master. As George Peabody got the story from his father,

> On coming along side and ordering her "to strike her flag," the English Captain exclaimed lustily "I must fight you." "Very well," said Captain Hill, "just say when you are ready." After waiting a considerable time which was improved to the utmost by the Englishman in clearing for action, loading and pointing his guns, Captain Hill beginning to grow impatient cried out "Are you ready?" "Yes, damn you," said the Englishman. "Then my boys," said Hill, "Let him have it." In a few moments the ship was a prize and the unfortunate Englishman paid the debt due to his folly being the first man that fell on board his ship. My father was placed on board as prize master and took her into Thomaston in Maine, to which place a vessel was sent from Beverly to take the cargo.[6]

Joseph Peabody eventually rejoined *Pilgrim* for a third voyage, but this was of short duration as the vessel was soon dismasted and returned to port. By this time he had "seen enough of the seafaring life to judge of his ability for its successful pursuit, but the want of early advantages of instruction he felt would be a serious barrier to his advancement and he determined to apply himself with all diligence for a year to acquiring the knowledge indispen-

---

port. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution*, XII, 7, cites only a Private Joseph Peabody of Middleton who served for two months in Rhode Island in May and June 1777. There were, however, three Joseph Peabodys in Middleton at the time, so the matter is as confused as it is unimportant.

5. Octavius T. Howe, "Beverly Privateers in the Revolution," *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, XXIV, 349-350.

6. Gomer Williams, *History of the Liverpool Privateers and Letters of Marque*, p. 248, mentions other vessels captured by *Pilgrim* during this cruise.

sable to his success." He therefore went back to Middleton to spruce up his reading and writing under the tutelage of the local parson. The Reverend Elias Smith (1729-1792) of the Harvard class of 1753 settled in Middleton in 1759 and remained until his death the chief friend and counsellor of his parish in matters civil and medical, as well as spiritual.[7] He appears to have been a man of piety, good sense and public spirit, with a keen interest in political events and a liberality on points of doctrine not universally shared by his colleagues. On one occasion, for example, he let it be known from the pulpit that while his own preference was for sprinkling, he was quite ready "to plunge any of his parishioners who believed that mode of baptism essential for their salvation." This kindly man, who enjoyed music, a pipe of tobacco and a glass of wine, provided not only the instruction that Joseph Peabody had been denied by his own family, but a corresponding share of affection and human kindness. George Peabody observed: "My Father never mentioned this good man but [with] the utmost veneration for his character and gratitude for the friendly aid he received from him." Mrs. Smith, who was a daughter of Colonel Joseph Blanchard of Dunstable, New Hampshire, brought to the Middleton parsonage echoes of a more ample and elegant mode of life than Joseph Peabody had known in the narrow orbit of his father's and sister's farms. The year of study in Middleton therefore opened new vistas on life as well as books. During this period he borrowed from a clergyman in the vicinity a collection of maxims which so struck his fancy that he copied them into a notebook, entitled:

JOSEPH PEABODY'S BOOK WROTE AT MIDDLETON JANY. 1781 AT SCHOOL FOR HIS GUIDE THROUGH LIFE. RULES OF PRUDENCE IN CONVERSATION.

7. William Crowninshield Endicott, *Family Gatherings relating to the Smith and Blanchard Families with a Memoir of the Rev. Elias Smith, Pastor of Middleton, Mass. By His Grandson George Peabody* (Danvers, Mass.: privately printed, 1929).

Some are indeed prudent rather than exalted, as, for example:

4. You need not tell all the truth, unless to those who have a right to know it all. But let all you tell be truth.
17. Never offer advice, but where there is some possibility of it being followed.
27. Make your company a rarity, and people will value it. Men dispise what they can easily have.
48. As you are going to a party of mirth, think of the hazard you run of misbehaving.
54. Learning is like bank notes, prudence and good behavior are like silver, useful upon all occasions.

Others show sound country sense and a more tolerant appreciation of the ways of man:

75. If you would have a right account of things from illiterate people, let them tell their story in their own way. If you put them upon talking according to logical rules, you will confound them.
102. If a person has behaved to you in an unaccountable way, do not at once conclude him a bad man, unless you find his character given up by all who know him; nor then unless the facts alleged against him be undoubtedly proved, and wholly inexcusable. But this is not advising you to trust a person, whose character you have any reason to suspect. Nothing can be more absurd than the common way of fixing people's characters. Such a one has disobliged me; therefore he is a villain. Such another has done me a kindness; therefore he is a saint.

One maxim at least deserves wide currency today:

101. If you can express yourself to be perfectly understood in ten words, never use a dozen.

George Peabody mentions that it was his father's custom in later life to apply these maxims "when occasion offered in his advice to his children as well as in reference to his own conduct."

In 1781, fortified by his year of study in Middleton, Joseph Peabody returned to sea for his fourth voyage. This was, according to his son, made to Gottenburg in the Cabot's privateer brig *Rambler*, Benjamin Lovett master, a vessel that normally operated between Beverly and Bilbao almost with the regularity of a packet.[8] For his fifth voyage he shipped as a prize master in the Beverly privateer sloop *Fish Hawk*, commanded by Samuel Foster. This enterprise ended badly, for, while following the Quebec fleet, *Fish Hawk* was taken by the British on 21 September 1781 and her crew sent prisoners into St. John's, Newfoundland. There, according to George Peabody's notes,

> They were put on board a prison ship and were well treated. A school was established among the prisoners and one of their number Cowan of Salem was the instructor. My Father employed his time profitably several weeks in the study of arithmetic and everything went on harmoniously until a large privateer belonging to Elder Russ of Salem was sent in. The crew of the latter vessel were noisy and tumultuous. The prisoners were exceedingly crowded and the quiet school was turned in to a "perfect Bedlam." Fortunately it was not long before an exchange of prisoners took place, and my Father among others was sent to Boston. This voyage did not fail to disgust him with privateering and he determined not to pursue it further, although urged to do so by his friends.

Joseph Peabody's sixth voyage, in the letter of marque brig *Ranger*, Thomas Simmons master, marked a step upward, for he went as second mate. *Ranger* sailed from Salem for Chesapeake Bay in the winter of 1781-1782 with a cargo of salt. When this had been sold at Richmond for eight dollars a barrel, she proceeded to Alexandria to load flour for Havana, where it brought twenty-four dollars a barrel. Two hundred barrels of flour came from General Washington's plantation at Mount Vernon, and in later years Joseph Peabody "often remarked how eager the Spanish were to obtain this lot and that it was the only one they were

8. O. T. Howe, op. cit., p. 368.

willing to receive at the weight marked on the barrels." From Havana, *Ranger* returned to Alexandria for another cargo of flour. Having loaded, the vessel dropped down the Potomac, but, encountering head winds near the river mouth, was obliged to anchor on 5 July 1782. In the afternoon Captain Simmons and Joseph Peabody went ashore to buy fresh provisions. As George Peabody told the story,

Having attained their object, Captain Simmons proposed to my father to return to the ship, he intending to remain himself on shore. My father suggested that this might not be prudent in their present position, since the Bay was known to be infested with piratical bands of refugees who had a rendezvous on Georges Island in the vicinity of their anchorage. The Captain finally consented to go on board and the ordinary arrangements for the night being made the officers and crew retired to their berths. About eleven o'clock the watch ran aft to get the speaking trumpet and awoke the officers with the announcement that boats were making for the ship. The Captain, who was a Scotchman, called to the second mate: "Mr. Peabody, let no boats come along side; no one has any business here." The two however together rushed to the companionway and just as they stepped on deck a discharge of muskets blazed in their faces and Captain Simmons fell back wounded in the leg. My Father had no time to clothe himself and he rushed forward in his linen, calling to the crew to seize the boarding pikes. He grasped one himself and with a man named Kent sprang to the bows where they had a fierce encounter with several of the pirates already on the gunwale. The crew had now armed themselves and a desperate conflict took place in the midst of which another boat hove up and began a heavy fire on the other quarter. The 1st mate being employed at the magazine, the command of the deck devolved on my Father, who wearing a white shirt was a distinct mark for a musket in the darkness of night. The cannon of the brig was not shotted but could be used to some advantage on account of the nearness of the assailants. My Father now ordered the crew to throw cold shot which they did to such effect that one of the boats gave way. Perceiving the advantage they had obtained the crew now rushed with their whole force to the other boat, my Father cheering them and cry-

ing out "We have sunk one, my boys, now sink the other." The cheers of the crew so alarmed the assailants in the second boat that they dropped astern after a short struggle and both were soon lost in the darkness. When the confusion was over only one of the *Ranger's* crew was found dead and three wounded. The Captain had a severe wound in the leg. My Father was not aware during the action that he had received any wounds, but when the excitement subsided he found his arms stiff and on examination he had a ball lodged in his left wrist, the bone of his right elbow was laid bare, and a ball had grazed his left shoulder. When daylight appeared a club of hair was found on deck which proved to be my Father's, it having been shot off close to his head as if clipped by a barber. The *Ranger* carried a crew of 20 men. The barges contained from 40 to 60 each and had been successful in capturing a large Brig several days previous. From information received afterwards, the refugees had 15 men killed and 38 wounded.

With the captain incapacitated, Thomas Perkins, the first mate, took command and Joseph Peabody—the veteran of an action fought in his nightshirt—became first mate, minus his pigtail and with his arm in a sling. *Ranger* returned to Alexandria, where the news of the action caused intense excitement. Local merchants, in commemoration of the gallant defense, presented Captain Simmons with a boarding pike, richly mounted with silver, with the following inscription on a silver band:

The Merchants of the Borough of Alexandria present their thanks to Capt. Simmons and beg his acceptance of this pike in token of their high sense of his merit and his abilities as a sea officer; and of his gallant defence of the Brig Ranger when attacked by two Refugee Barges of superior force on the night of the 5th July 1782 near the mouth of Potomac River.

On either side of the pike[9] on silver bands were the additional inscriptions:

9. After Captain Simmons' death in 1802, this pike came to Joseph Peabody who treasured it until his death, with a halberd (brought by his immigrant ancestor Francis Peabody from St. Albans in 1635). The pike and halberd then passed to his son Francis Peabody who hung them over the door of a

Ecce! Feroces Libertatis Hostes dare terga coegit
Fortuna Fortibus favet.

As Captain Simmons' wounds made it necessary for him to return to Salem, the owners confirmed the temporary arrangements made after the action. For the voyage to Havana to sell the cargo of flour, and the return to Salem, Thomas Perkins was master and thus Joseph Peabody made his seventh voyage in the capacity of first mate. This rank he retained during his eighth voyage, when Captain Simmons resumed the command of *Ranger*. On her return from Curaçao, *Ranger* was chased for thirty-six hours by a man of war, but escaped into Havana and eventually got safely home to Salem.

With the return of peace in 1783, Joseph Peabody—then 25—was promoted to the command of a vessel owned by the Gardners[10] of Salem in which he made a voyage—his ninth at sea—to

---

Gothic revival "banquetting hall" added to his house at 136 Essex Street, Salem. Upon his death in 1867 both weapons passed to his son Francis Peabody [22], who kept them together until his death in 1910. The pike then went to his daughter Mrs. Endicott Peabody [54] and the halberd to his nephew Francis Peabody [49]. For convenience in distinguishing between members of the family with often-repeated names, numbers referring to the genealogy that follows are added in square brackets.

10. Presumably Captain Jonathan Gardner, Jr. (1728-1791) and his son Captain Jonathan Gardner (1760-1821). Jonathan Gardner, Jr., who joined the Salem Marine Society in 1768 and was its Master from 1768 until his death in 1791, was described by the Reverend William Bentley (*Diary*, I, 235) as "a most useful Citizen, of amiable temper, inflexible integrity, and a sober friend to all useful, social and religious institutions." Dr. Bentley, who further said "a better man is not left behind," preached a sermon about him on 13 March 1791, which was printed. His only son Jonathan was elected to the Salem Marine Society on 26 May 1791, two months after his father's death. His career is briefly summarized by Frank A. Gardner, *Gardner Memorial* (Salem, 1933), pp. 76-77. Eighteenth-century Salem was full of Gardners, but as Joseph Peabody's first venture in part-ownership of a vessel—the brigantine *Three Friends* registered at Salem 8 September 1790—was in the company of these two men, it is reasonable to assume that they were the Gardners who gave him his first command in 1783. Incidentally, Jonathan Gardner (1760-1821)

Jamaica. Thomas Perkins, under whom he had served in *Ranger*, being at the time without a billet, went as Joseph Peabody's first mate. This voyage was as rapid as it was successful. Shortly before his return to Salem a vessel arrived which reported him to his owners, who concluded that Peabody must have been sighted on his outward passage. To their great surprise he appeared in port a few hours later, having been to Jamaica and back to good purpose and with singular dispatch.

Peabody's tenth voyage[11]—his second in command—which was to St. Martins and Alexandria, nearly ended his career, for in Alexandria he caught smallpox. His face became so swollen that he could neither speak nor see, although he retained his faculties sufficiently to hear the pessimistic prognostications of those who attended him. A sea captain familiar with the disease prescribed, on his own hook, a quantity of mulled wine, "and in a few hours the disease came out on the surface and he was relieved."

Having safely weathered the smallpox, Joseph Peabody apparently spent several years at sea in the employ of Captain Jonathan Gardner, Jr. George Peabody's notes become very vague at this point, saying only:

> He had now amassed a sum sufficient to purchase a part of a vessel called the *Three Friends* and made his 11th voyage in her to Trinidad. From this time he went on successfully, being constantly on the sea, several times in Europe, until his first marriage in 1791, after which he went once as passenger to the West Indies and never left home again but for a few weeks on a journey up to the time of his death in 1844.

One thus begins to see how in the confused period of the Confederation industry and attention to the main chance brought re-

---

was a second cousin of the Boston merchant Samuel Pickering Gardner (1767-1843), whose son John Lowell Gardner (1804-1884) was in 1826 to marry Joseph Peabody's daughter.

11. The names of the vessels Joseph Peabody commanded and the dates of his ninth and tenth voyages were not mentioned in George Peabody's notes.

sults even to a young man starting with fewer than normal advantages. At the beginning of the Revolution, Joseph Peabody had been an overworked farm boy of seventeen, without friends, education or opportunities. At its close he was a first mate of twenty-five, about to receive his first command. Privateering had offered the only obvious escape from the drudgery of an Essex County farm, and on his second voyage he had the luck to serve in a singularly successful vessel. While most seamen's prize money disappeared in grog shops, Joseph Peabody's made possible a year of education and friendship with a cultivated minister's family. Even the misfortune of landing in a prison ship he turned to the improvement of his arithmetic. The attack on *Ranger* made him a first mate, and the popular interest in that action, during which he had displayed coolheadedness and bravery, may well have helped him in obtaining a command. In that first command he had favorably surprised Captain Gardner by getting back from Jamaica while he was thought to be still on his outward voyage. Although the sea was to him a means to an end—rather than a love in itself as with a sailor like R. B. Forbes—he had the skill requisite for a fast voyage in addition to the knack for turning a penny at his destination. It is characteristic that into extreme old age he vividly recalled having sold a barrel of limes at Alexandria for ninety dollars on the voyage when he had so nearly died of smallpox. By the skilful parleying of such profits in further adventures, he was within seven years not only master but part owner of one of the Gardner's vessels, for the 132-ton brigantine *Three Friends* was registered at Salem on 8 September 1790 with Jonathan Gardner, Jr., Jonathan Gardner and Joseph Peabody as owners. With Peabody as master, *Three Friends* cleared for the West Indies on the day of registration, with a typical New England cargo of fish, salted provision, lumber, staves, butter and shaken casks, returning to Salem on 17 December 1790 with a cargo of molasses, sugar, coffee and cocoa, on which duties of $693.85 were paid. Under his command she made a

second voyage to Martinico between 24 January and 9 June 1791 with similar cargoes. The following October he was elected to the Salem Marine Society.

The year 1791 marked a turning point in Joseph Peabody's career, for on 28 August he married Katharine Smith, the eldest daughter of the Reverend Elias Smith,[12] and afterwards went to sea only once more. Such a move had been carefully planned, for the previous September he had bought from the Grafton family a house on Essex Street, Salem, opposite number 134, to which he now brought his bride. He was thirty-three and she thirty, in delicate health and threatened with consumption. Although *Three Friends* had made two voyages with John Endicott as master between the summer of 1791 and the spring of 1792, Joseph Peabody took her to the West Indies himself once more, clearing from Salem on 30 April 1792 and returning on 13 August. This was his last command at sea, for his wife's health was rapidly failing. On 17 September 1793 she died.[13] After the death of the Reverend Elias Smith on 17 October 1792, his widow and her younger daughter, Elizabeth, had moved to Salem, and on 25 November 1795 Elizabeth Smith married Joseph Peabody. Unlike her sister she was a vigorous type who became the mother of seven children and lived to the age of eighty-six.[14] During his long life Joseph Peabody rarely referred to his first wife, although on one occasion he described her to one of his children as "a very different woman from your mother."

Having definitely moved into the status of a sedentary merchant in 1793, Joseph Peabody began to acquire part interests in other vessels in partnership with Thomas Perkins—his shipmate

12. See Endicott, *Family Gatherings*, p. 14, for the Smith children.

13. Katharine Smith Peabody is buried, with her parents, in a tomb built by her husband in a little family burying ground on Mount Vernon Street in Middleton.

14. Elizabeth Smith Peabody was ten years younger than her husband, having been born on 2 April 1767. She outlived him by ten years, dying on 28 February 1854.

of the *Ranger* action—although he continued to own and operate *Three Friends* with Jonathan Gardner until 1806. In 1793 Enos Briggs, the Plymouth County shipwright who had recently established a yard in Salem, built for Peabody and Perkins the 96-ton schooner *Cynthia* that they put into the West Indies trade. Later in the year they bought from John Collins the 98-ton brigantine *Three Brothers*.

Cynthia, the firm's principal asset, was nearly lost when in her second year of service, for she was captured by a Bermuda privateer which placed six men aboard her, while leaving her master Hezekiah Flint, one hand and a boy as prisoners. Dr. Bentley, however, recorded her arrival at Salem on 6 December 1794 with the note: "Capt. Flint rose upon them, shut them below and after continuing 14 days upon deck carried her into Martha's Vineyard, where they liberated their prisoners, and carried the Vessel home with the great part of the outward bound cargo."[15]

In 1795 Peabody and Perkins registered at Salem the new 113-ton schooner *Nabby*, built at Newcastle, Maine, while Peabody became part owner with Jonathan Gardner and others of the 181-ton brigantine *Sally*, which marked his first excursion into Far Eastern trade. *Sally* entered Salem from Batavia on 6 September 1796 with a cargo of sugar, spices, tea and coffee on which duties of $12,904.79½ were paid.

Although Joseph Peabody picked up in 1796—presumably cheap—the 23-year-old schooner *Betsey* for a single voyage to the West Indies, he soon became a regular customer of Enos Briggs's. In 1798 Briggs built the 160-ton brigantine *Neptune* for Peabody and Perkins, in 1801 the 158-ton brig *Catherine* for Peabody and Gideon Tucker, who had become his partner after Thomas Perkins had gone into business for himself. These vessels were followed by the 254-ton ship *Mount Vernon* in 1803, the 277-ton ship *Janus* (which was put into the Far Eastern trade) in 1804, the 246-ton ship *Augustus* in 1805, the 306-ton ship *Glide* in

15. *The Diary of William Bentley, D.D.*, II, 114-115.

1811, the 265-ton brig *Levant* in 1812, and the 370-ton ship *China* in 1817. In addition, he and Perkins had had the 226-ton ship *Cincinnatus* built by David Kingman at Hanover, Massachusetts, in 1799, while he, with James White, Robert Stone and James Devereux, had had the 296-ton ship *Franklin* built at Salisbury, Massachusetts, in 1800.

Merely from this bare recital of new vessels, it will be evident that the counting house on Peabody Wharf—on Derby Street a little to the east of the land opposite the Charter Street cemetery—was proving to be the scene of complex and profitable activity. Unfortunately the steps of Joseph Peabody's mercantile transactions can never be adequately reconstructed, for in the 1880's all his books and records were deliberately burned by the family as so much waste paper. At the time of this holocaust, his grandson George Augustus Peabody fortunately extracted a brief summary of Joseph Peabody's profits, property, household expenses and bills payable from 1803 to his death in January 1844. These figures, which are printed on pages 143-145, are all the clue that remains. From them one can see, however, that in 1803—ten years after he came ashore for good—his property amounted to $286,141.96; on 31 December 1843 it had snowballed to $2,049,-038.32, with very few reverses. He lost money in 1811 and 1812, from 1819 to 1821, in 1824, 1829, and 1838, but he weathered the Embargo with singularly little trouble, for, while his profits for 1807 were $61,369.66½, those of 1808 were $72,885.93. In 1809 they were down to $45,986.46 (still higher than he had received in 1804 and 1805), and in 1810 up to $126,349.00. He lost $36,321.00 in 1811 and $19,378.53 in 1812, but in 1813 showed a profit of $184,005.27—the next to highest point in his entire career. While there were great fluctuations in the profits, the value of his property moved up steadily. As one would expect, the household expenses never increased proportionately. In 1804, with a property of $330,581.97½, they were $3,630.00. In 1843, when his property had increased to $2,049,038.32 the combined

cost of running a house in Salem and a farm in Danvers was $7,-757.00. The highest point they had ever reached was $15,581.00 in 1821.

A volume containing copies of crew lists, with brief notes on the voyages of Joseph Peabody's ships, was also withheld from the fire. From this tantalizing skeleton, and from the Salem Custom House records and newspapers, William Crowninshield Endicott aided by George Francis Dow and other experienced research workers reconstructed a summary of the voyages of Joseph Peabody's vessels, which is printed in this volume. Although originally prepared more than thirty years ago, the list has recently been checked against the Custom House records by Charles H. P. Copeland, formerly Curator of Maritime History at the Peabody Museum of Salem and now Librarian of the Salem Public Library. Mr. Copeland has untied many tangles and added the sums paid in duties on various cargoes. While the perusal of this summary will give the reader some notion of the ships that Joseph Peabody owned and the trades in which he was engaged at various times, no clear reconstruction of his business activities can be possible with the existing evidence. One may gather when a ship cleared from Salem and with what cargo, and when it returned and paid duties on another, but the intervening steps are necessarily lost. For example, the lists show the brigantine *Sally*, jointly owned with four others, entering Salem 6 September 1796 from Batavia, on her first voyage with a cargo of sugar, spices, tea and coffee, on which duties of $12,904.79½ were paid. Entering Salem from her second voyage on 8 March 1798 from Culcutta *via New York*, duties of $3,567.44 were paid on a cargo of sugar and hemp. One does not know what was paid at New York, what proportion of the cargo belonged to Joseph Peabody, or anything else that one would like to know. Consequently these lists must be regarded chiefly as a series of tantalizing hints, rather than a satisfactory record of business activity. Being better than nothing, however, they are printed for what they may suggest.

From the lists, and other scattered references, one sees the gradual expansion of Joseph Peabody's interests. Up to 1795, he is trading with the West Indies and southern Europe, but then, with his part ownership in the brigantine *Sally*, he reaches out to the East Indies. The brigantine *Neptune*, entering from Copenhagen on 31 December 1798, marks the beginning of his direct trade with the Baltic. During the Quasi-War with France in 1799 his brigantines *Neptune*, *Sally* and *Three Friends*, and the ship *Cincinnatus*, were all commissioned as private armed vessels. *Neptune* proved a war casualty, for having cleared from Salem for Hamburg on 15 June 1799 she had been captured by French privateers from Guadeloupe on her homeward voyage from Surinam.

In July 1800, when the Salem Marine Insurance Company was incorporated, Joseph Peabody appeared as one of its directors.[16] James Duncan Phillips, who lavished all his affection upon the history of Salem, and did not particularly like Peabodys, gave, as his considered opinion, that by 1800 the Peabody and Perkins partners "were equal to any merchants in the city except William Gray and the Derby family, and continued to advance rapidly."[17] By 1802 Joseph Peabody had his hand in the Sumatra pepper trade, which was to dominate the commerce of Salem for another four decades. Captain Jonathan Carnes had in 1797 brought the first bulk cargo of pepper to the United States, at a reputed profit of 700%.[18] The ship *Cincinnatus*, of which Joseph Peabody was then the sole owner, sailed from Salem in May 1802 for Sumatra,

16. James Duncan Phillips, *Salem and the Indies* (Boston, 1947), pp. 218-219.

17. Phillips, op. cit., p. 336.

18. See p. 107 of James W. Gould's admirable study "Sumatra—America's Pepperpot, 1784-1873," *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, XCII (1956), 83-152, 203-251, 295-348. Some of the dramatic misadventures of Salem ships, including Joseph Peabody's, in this trade were well retold by James Duncan Phillips in his *Pepper and Pirates, Adventures in the Sumatra Pepper Trade of Salem* (Boston, 1949).

returning to Salem on 12 September 1803 with 307,824 pounds of pepper and 10,460 pounds of coffee. From this initial voyage, Joseph Peabody continued to import incredible quantities of pepper. Mr. James W. Gould, after compiling the first exhaustive list of American voyages to Sumatra, wrote me:[19]

> Joseph Peabody leads all other individuals in the Sumatra trade with 61 voyages between 1803 and 1844. As you know, tradition [George A. Ward's *A Memoir of the Late Joseph Peabody* (New York, 1845), for instance] assigns him only 32 voyages. The way I account for this discrepancy is that older writers counted only customs entries into the United States, ignoring voyages to Europe which were certainly as long and complete as voyages to American ports, except that the records are difficult to find.
>
> Although Peabody holds the individual record, he was exceeded by the firm of Silsbee, Pickman and Stone.
>
> It is also interesting that Peabody's ship *Francis* held the record for number of voyages to Sumatra, seventeen between 1809 and 1836.

Mr. Gould in his statistical summary of all American voyages to Sumatra from 1784 to 1873,[20] assigns 61 voyages, or 6.3% of the total to Joseph Peabody alone, and 100 voyages, or 10.3% of the total to the combined interests of Joseph Peabody and his son-in-law John Lowell Gardner, who carried on the trade from Boston after Joseph Peabody's death in 1844.

Joseph Peabody, like most residents of Essex County, save the Crowninshields and Dr. Bentley, had little love for Mr. Jefferson. On 6 October 1808 he foregathered at Topsfield with other leading Federalists to consider the situation, and concluded that the country's foreign policy was leading directly to war with Great Britain.[21] On the last day of 1811 he noted in the back of his *Massachusetts Register and United States Calendar:*

19. Letter of 4 October 1954.

20. *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, XCII (1956), 347.

21. J. D. Phillips, *Salem and the Indies*, p. 275, citing *Salem Gazette* of 14 October 1808. The arrival of his ship *Franklin* from Mocha in December 1808

The conduct of our national government the past year has been marked by complete acquiescence in the views of the French government, a dishonorable defiance and resistance toward that of England; and by the most arbitrary and oppressive laws against the commercial interests of ourselves.

After polishing off the state government as having "fallen into the hands of the most desperate, evil-minded men that ever yet bore sway," Joseph Peabody continued:

The love of Country, Federalists possess in an eminent degree; but who would not prefer a limited monarchy to the desperate views of our own government under Cloak of Republicanism?

It is one of time's revenges that in 1860, only sixteen years after Joseph Peabody's death, his granddaughter Julia Gardner [37] married Thomas Jefferson's great-grandson, J. Randolph Coolidge, and that, in consequence, 119 of the persons listed in the genealogy that follows are descendants of both Joseph Peabody and Thomas Jefferson. By such integration the principles of Federalist and Republican have become blurred. But in Joseph Peabody's lifetime the distinction was as clear as a spring morning. In June 1812 he and Nathaniel Bowditch were among the citizens deputized by Salem town meeting to draw up a memorial to Congress opposing the war,[22] and in January 1820 he and seven other merchants printed at Salem *The Memorial of the Merchants, and others interested in commerce, in Salem and its vicinity, to the Congress of the United States, on the discontinuance of credits on revenue bonds, the abolition of drawbacks, and other restrictions on commerce.*[23] This memorial arose from a meeting, presided over by Benjamin Pickman, held on 31 December 1819, at which Joseph Peabody, Joseph White, Benjamin W. Crownin-

---

with coffee on which duties of $26,628.75 were levied probably did little to endear the Embargo to him.

22. Phillips, op. cit., p. 377, citing *Salem Gazette* of 22 June 1812.

23. (Salem: Warwick Palfrey, Jr., 1820.)

shield, Pickering Dodge, Dudley L. Pickman, Willard Peele, Nathaniel Hooper and Thomas Stephens were appointed a committee to draft the text. The general tenor is:

> They are free to admit, that the Manufacturing interests in the country deserve to receive the fostering care and patronage of the government. But while they make these admissions, they also beg leave to suggest that the interests of commerce are not less vital to the welfare and prosperity of the Union than manufactures—and that it can never be a sound or safe policy to build up the one upon the ruins of the other.

The state of the world was full of annoyances, from foreign enemies and national politicians, yet determined merchants and shipmasters kept in business in spite of them. At the end of the Embargo, Peabody's brig *Catherine*, which had cleared for Gottenburg and a market, solved the problem of keeping out of Baltic entanglements by reaching Russia at Archangel via the long route around Norway into the Arctic Ocean, and returning in October 1809 with a fat cargo of hemp and naval stores. His ship *Augustus*, which had cleared for St. Petersburg in April 1811, did not return to Salem for eleven months, having lost six months between St. Petersburg and Elsinore in being captured, tried and released.[24] Nevertheless, when she entered Salem on 7 March 1812 duties of $9,644.14 were paid on her cargo of hemp, tallow and other merchandise.

Joseph Peabody's stature in Salem increased so unquestionably that when on 11 July 1817 President Monroe was there, Dr. Bentley, who was of the opposite political persuasion, noted in his diary[25] without rancor: "This day the President waited upon Joseph Peabody, Esq., merchant of Salem and the wealthiest man now living in it." Just forty years had passed since the country farm hand had shipped in his first privateer, and Dr. Bentley

24. Phillips, op. cit., p. 377, citing *Essex Register* of 11 March 1812.
25. *The Diary of William Bentley, D.D.* (Salem, 1905-1914), IV, 465.

had become accustomed to identifying Joseph Peabody regularly as "our richest merchant."[26] He had become a Salem institution, and so he remained, staying strictly at home and growing richer every year until his death on 5 January 1844. Although in his eighty-seventh year, he had been hard at work on the day he died. Tucker Daland, who had been in his employ for thirty-three years, wrote:

On that day he was at the Counting Room, more hours than he had been on any day for many weeks before, busy as you know is the custom in having all the bills settled, and was so much pleased to think that the greater portion had been settled so soon after the first of January. Only the day previous I walked with him from the office at 5 O'clock P.M. home, and when we came to his gate, he turned round and looking to the west, which was then uncommonly bright, he remarked, "We shall soon have longer days."[27]

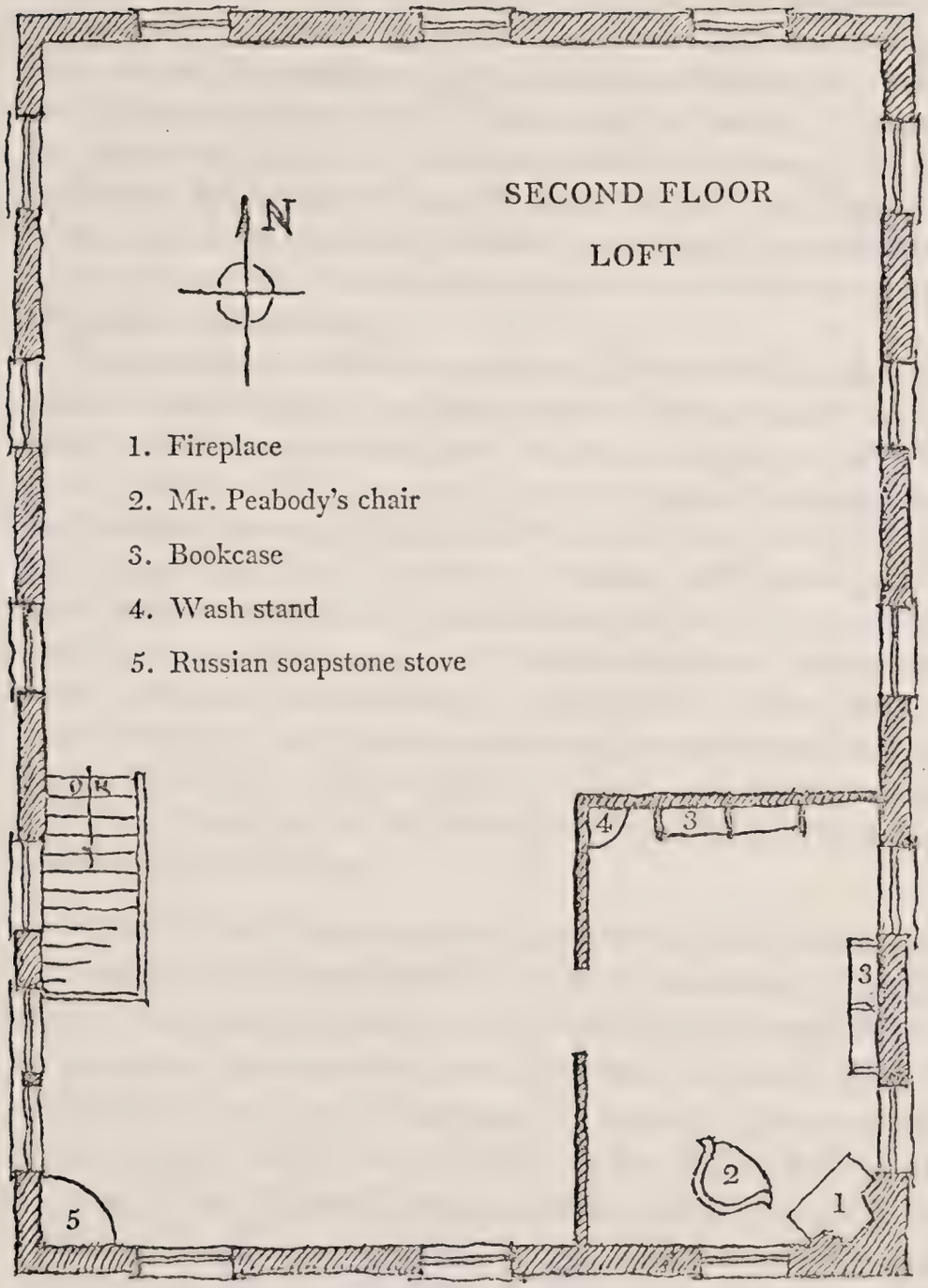
The significant facts of his career that most impressed his contemporaries were thus summarized in George A. Ward's memoir:

Mr. Peabody built and owned eighty-three ships,[27a] which, in every instance, he freighted himself; and for the navigation of them, he

26. Ibid., IV, 488-489, 552.

27. Letter of 29 March 1844 to George Peabody, who was then abroad.

27a. This often-quoted number of eighty-three I believe to be an error, resulting from George A. Ward having counted twenty-six vessels twice! Among Mr. Endicott's papers (now in the Peabody Museum) is a memorandum in the handwriting of his grandfather, George Peabody, entitled "Sundry Statistics in relation to the Business of Joseph Peabody of Salem." This was, seemingly, prepared for Ward's use after Joseph Peabody's death. It begins with "Vessels built 27 [*sic*], viz—Ships 12, Brigs 11, Schooners 3 = 26," without listing their names. There follows "Vessels owned by him" which are listed, with "Total 17 Ships, 1 Bark, 28 Brigs, 8 Schooners, 2 Sloops = 56 in all." [After totaling the list, George Peabody added the names of two ships, *New Jersey* which Joseph Peabody owned, and *Isaac Hicks*, which he did not, although his son Francis did.] The unnamed "vessels built" are enumerated in the "vessels owned," but Ward, being unaware of the fact, added the incorrect 27 to 56 and got 83! In the later section of this book "Joseph Peabody's Vessels and their Voyages" some 63 vessels are listed; see my introductory note.



Joseph Peabody's counting house

From a sketch in the Peabody Museum of Salem, drawn from memory in 1921 by Edward R. Thayer, aged 84

shipped at different times, upwards of seven thousand seamen. Since the year 1811, he has advanced thirty-five to the rank of ship-master, who entered his employ as boys. He had performed by three vessels the following voyages, viz: To Calcutta, 38; Canton, 17; Sumatra, 32; St. Petersburg, 47; other ports in the north of Europe, 10; the Mediterranean, 20, before the war of 1812. To the West Indies, Spanish Main, and along our wide extended coast, they are unnumbered. He had also for several years, a large interest in a northwest coast trading and navigation company.

The manner in which he conducted these extensive concerns, contributed essentially to the prosperity of Salem, which he made the home of all his operations, and where the aggregate of his annual state, county and city taxes paid into the treasury, amounted to about two hundred thousand dollars. He built and equipped his ships there, and it was there that they always returned with their cargoes, to be distributed by the coasting vessels amongst the greater markets. Outward cargoes were procured in these markets and transported coastwise for transshipment at Salem. This course, while it gave constant employment to a very great number of his townsmen, was not at all times conducive to his pecuniary interest, and therefore could only have been prompted by the benevolent desire of affording them a remunerating occupation.

Samuel Eliot Morison noted that twenty-six mates and forty-five captains had graduated from the forecastle of Joseph Peabody's ship *George* during the twenty-one voyages from Salem to Calcutta that the vessel made between 1815 and 1837.[28] Some of the "old school spirit" inspired by the ship *George* is indicated in the tale that when Joseph Peabody decided to sell her in 1837, a group of her "alumni" got up a fishing party, caught a fine mess of cod and haddock, boarded *George* at her anchorage and, with a party from the counting house, had a last "glorious dinner" in the old ship.[29] George A. Ward notes further of Joseph Peabody:

From his energy in the prosecution of commercial schemes, many

28. *Maritime History of Massachusetts* (Boston, 1921), p. 218.

29. G. G. Putnam, *Salem Vessels and Their Voyages* (Salem, 1924), II, 33.

supposed he had one of those iron wills which naturally impelled him to push forward in spite of obstacles and regardless of consequences; whereas, he was in truth uncommonly cautious, seldom yielding to his first impressions, or at least not until they were duly considered; but having once decided upon his course, he made it a duty never to swerve from it except for the strongest reasons . . .

The complicated concerns of these varied enterprises were conducted without effort, as system pervaded every department. And by such prudence and foresight were his arrangements characterized that there never was a time when Mr. Peabody could not, at a day's notice, by the disposition of stocks and merchandise on hand, liquidate all his indebtedness.

From the eulogies and obituaries of the time it is hard to disentangle any picture of the man from the "distinguished and successful merchant." The latter predominates in the portrait by Charles Osgood after James Frothingham that Joseph Peabody's children gave to the Salem East India Marine Society in 1849. The expression of the marble bust by Shobal Vail Clevenger in the Essex Institute, showing him in a toga and wearing a pigtail, seems to give countenance to an Essex County yarn cherished by many of his descendants. When Augustus Peabody Gardner (1865-1918) was running for Congress early in this century, the oldest inhabitant of an Essex County town was brought forward by the local Republicans to shake hands with the candidate. The following dialogue ensued:

> "Be you Augustus Peabody Gardner?"
> "Yes, sir."
> "Be you the grandson of Joseph Peabody of Salem?"
> "No, sir. I am his great-grandson."
> "Be you as mean as he was?"[30]

Nevertheless, those who knew and worked with Joseph Peabody

30. The candidate was so enchanted with this that he at once reported it to his cousin Miss Katharine Peabody Loring [40], who, some twenty-five years ago, passed it on to me.

thought otherwise. Asa Fitch, whose firm of Fitch Brothers & Company had been Joseph Peabody's correspondents at Marseilles, wrote of him in these terms:[31]

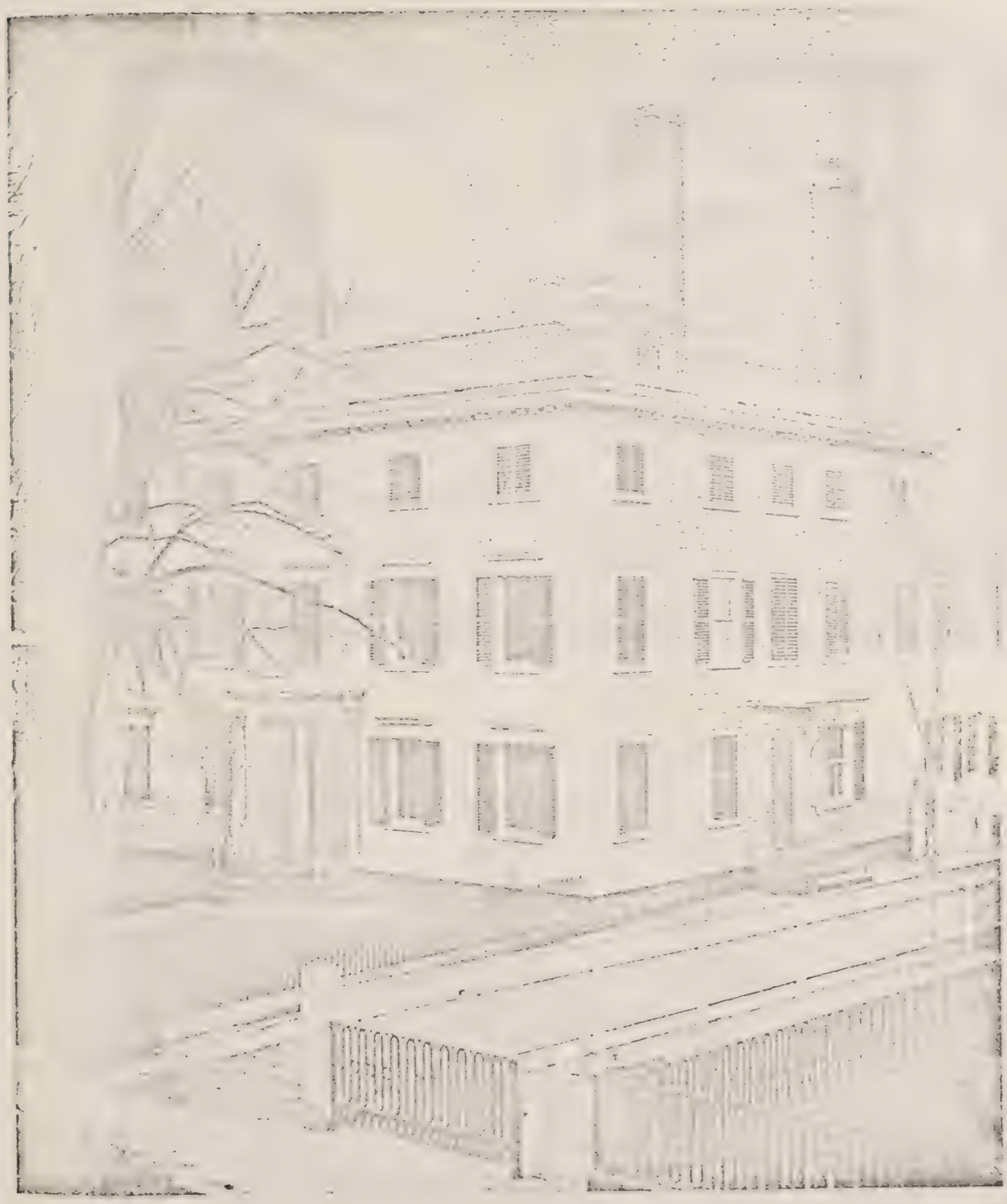
> You are well aware of his laconic instructions in relation to business affairs. Those to my house were always condensed in a few lines, giving carte blanche to use our best judgment in the promotion of his interests; and, although the amount of many millions passed through our hands, not a single dollar was ever drawn for in anticipation; although, of course, tendered on all occasions. He always appeared to show the most anxious desire to impress upon my mind that he alone had been the recipient of favors.
>
> His friendship and confidence I prized above everything. His superior as a merchant, or his equal as a man, I have never known.

His son, George Peabody, soon after his death, thus summed up Joseph Peabody's salient qualities:[32]

> Being singularly modest in his demeanour and cautious in giving an opinion on subjects which did not concern the precise business of his life, I do not think the class of men with whom he associated could judge correctly of the strength of his intellect and the true refinement & delicacy of his sentiments. The lofty moral tone of the latter, and his dignity of character could be better appreciated by those who knew him in private, and I can truly say that I have never been thrown with any individual who in daily life, so uniformly preserved an entire self-respect and was at the same time so courteous and yielding to friends and so affectionately kind to the members of his family. He possessed naturally the keenest sensibilities and nothing but great moral efforts sustained him on various occasions when many whose habits of self control were not so firmly fixed would have succumbed. I do not think this part of his character was understood. From the vigour he exhibited in the undertaking and prosecution of his commercial schemes many supposed that he had one of those

31. Letter of 3 July 1845 to George A. Ward, published in *The Merchants' Magazine*, XIII (1845), 157-158.

32. Letter of 12 April 1845 to George A. Ward.



Joseph Peabody's house

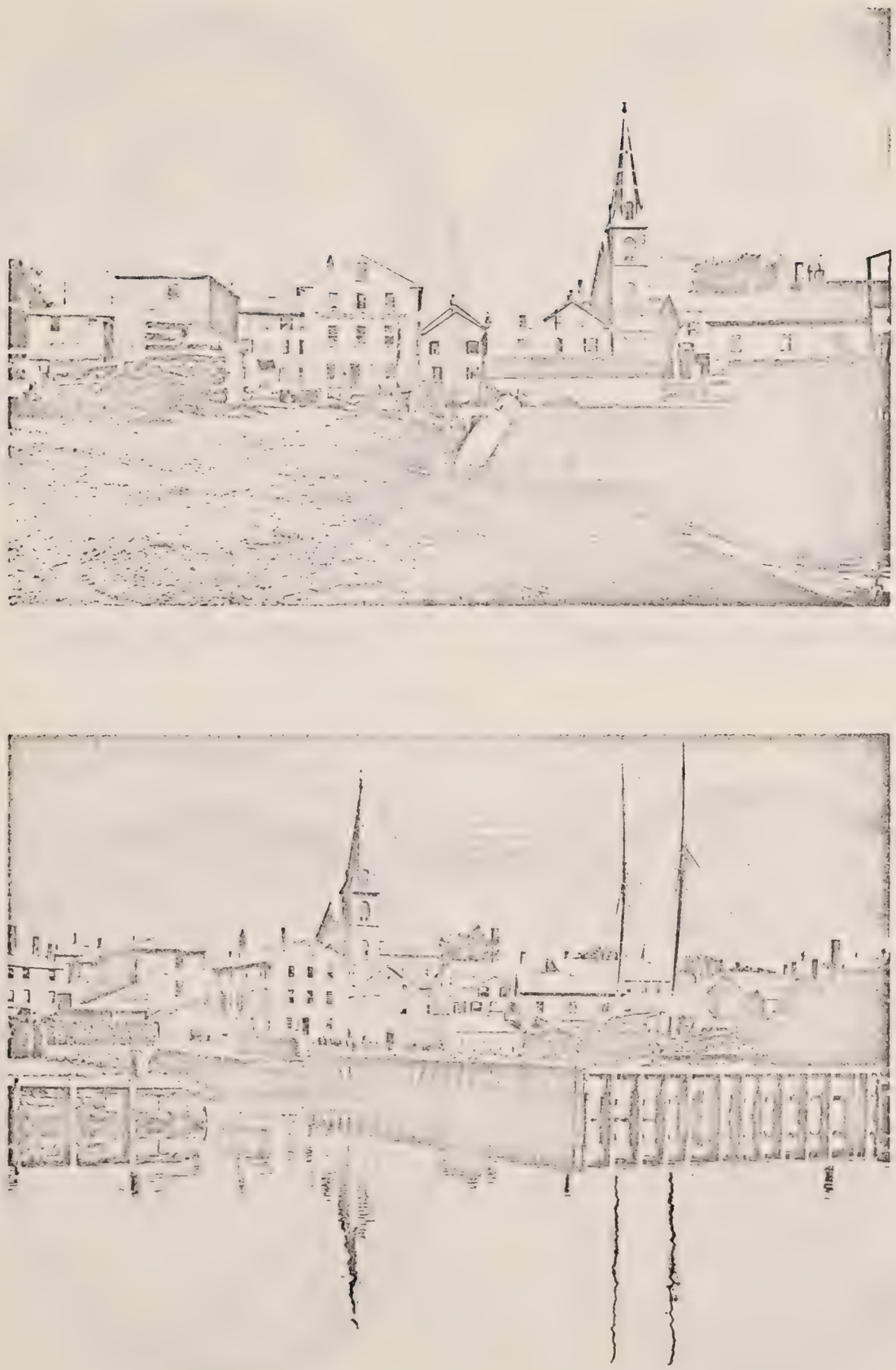
134 Essex Street, Salem





Joseph Peabody's farm

Danvers



Peabody Wharf

Salem



Joseph Augustus Peabody



Mrs. Joseph Augustus Peabody



Francis Peabody



Mrs. Francis Peabody



George Peabody



Mrs. George Peabody



John Lowell Gardner

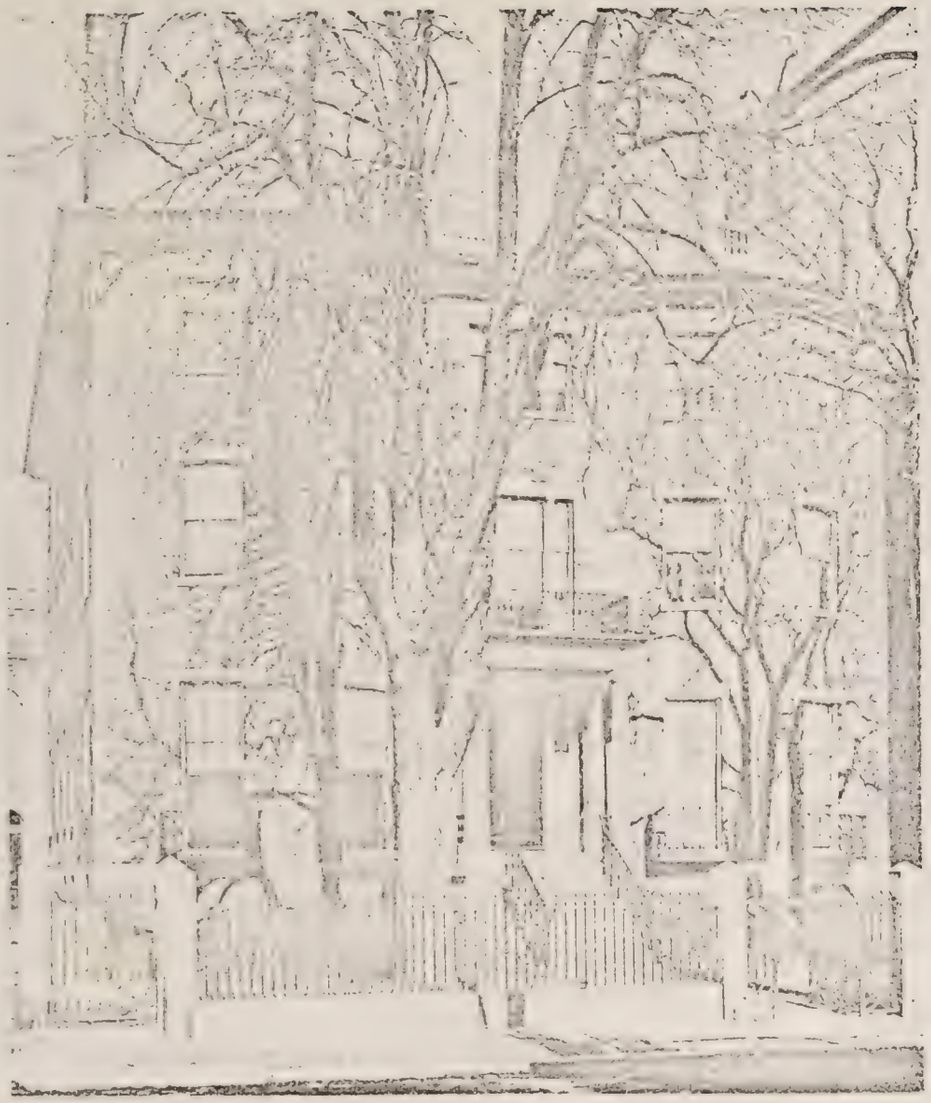


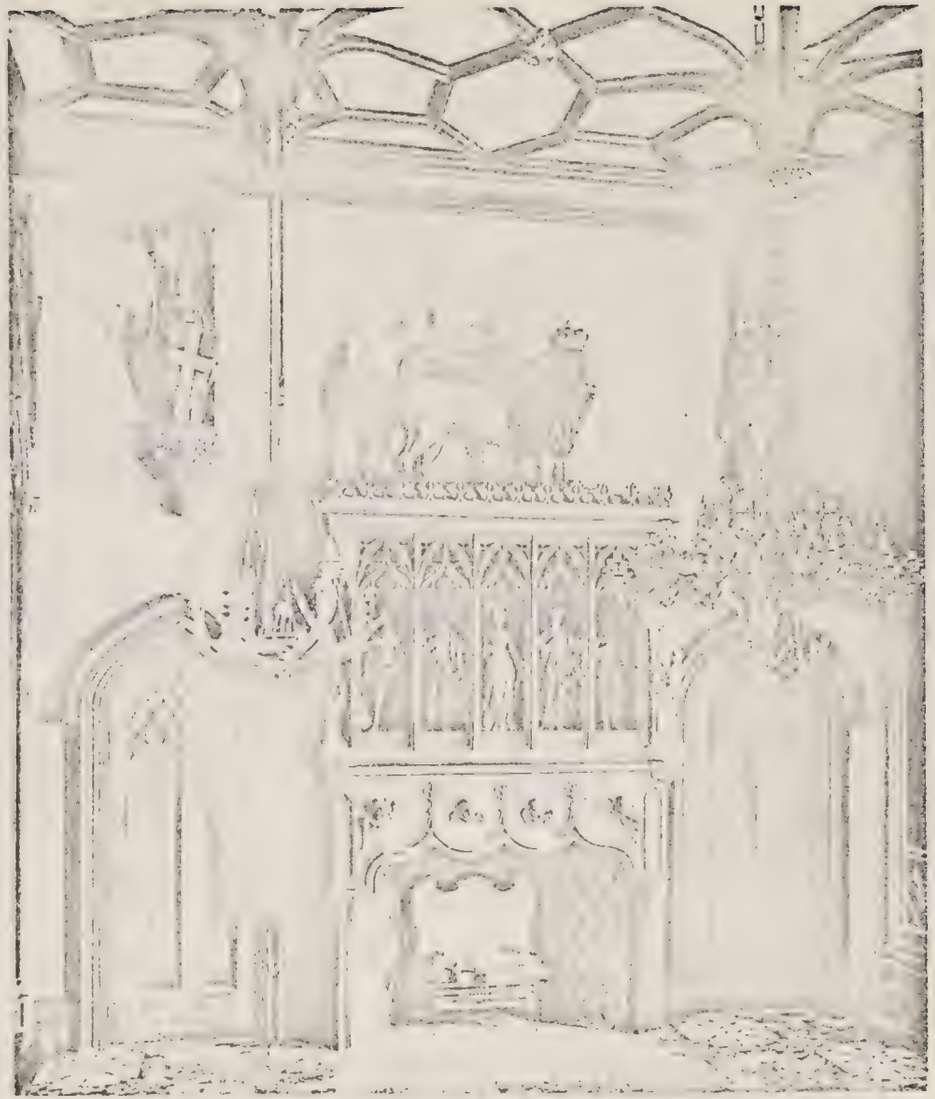
Mrs. John Lowell Gardner



George Peabody

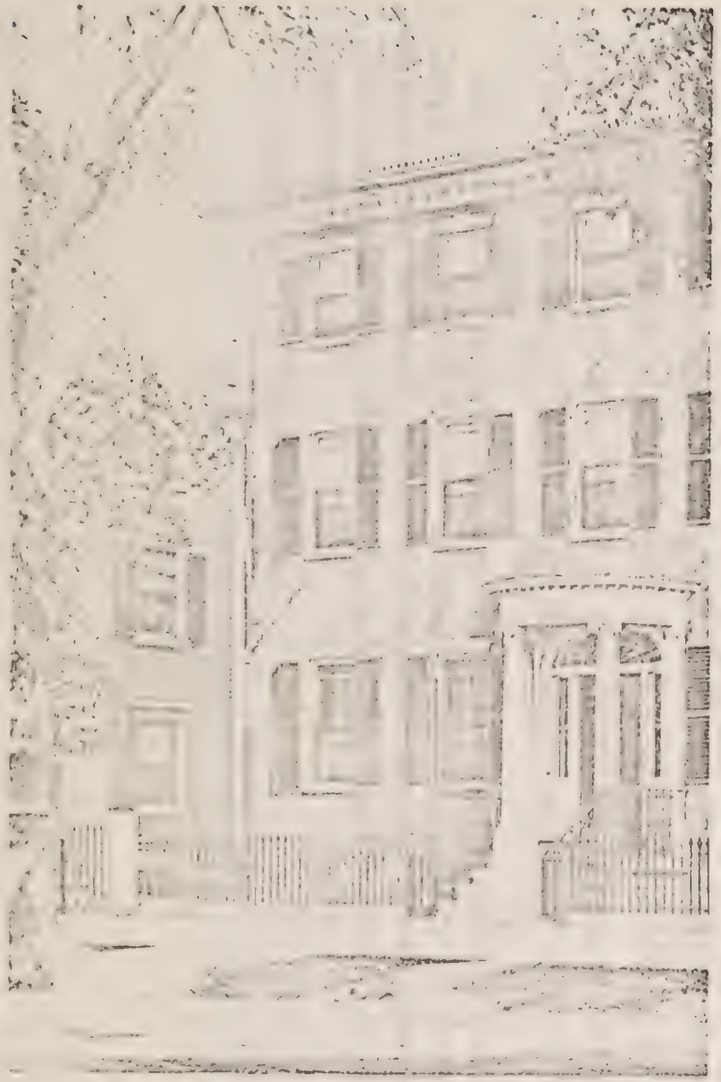
George Augustus Peabody





Francis Peabody's house

136 Essex Street, Salem



George Peabody's house

21 Chestnut Street, Salem



Francis Peabody's house

380 Essex Street, Salem

"Iron wills" which naturally impelled him to push forward, in spite of obstacles and regardless of consequences, and the dictates of which he did not hesitate to obey; whereas he was in truth uncommonly cautious, but having once fixed upon what he believed his true course he made it a sacred duty not to swerve from his purpose without the strongest reasons. He was of a hasty temper but yet I have never known him to utter a word in anger which he was obliged in the cool moments of reflection to recall with regret, or commit himself in any way to lessen his own self respect or that of others.

When Joseph Peabody came ashore in the 1790's he established himself so firmly in Salem that his only move was across Essex Street. In 1799 he sold his first house and bought 134 Essex Street, directly across the way. This ample three-story wooden house had been built by Samuel McIntire in 1793 for Nathan Read,[33] who, moving to his farm in Danvers in 1795, let it to Judge William Prescott who was, according to George Peabody,[34] his father's "most confidential friend of his own age." Here the judge's son, William Hickling Prescott, the historian, was born on 4 May 1796. The property was offered for sale in October 1798. Joseph Peabody bought it the following year and occupied it for the remainder of his life.

Like all of McIntire's houses, this was handsomely finished with delicately carved woodwork, to which, from time to time, Italian carved marble mantelpieces, shipped by Joseph Peabody's Leghorn correspondent Patrizio Fillichi, were added. In the hall was a mantel with Medusa heads given to Joseph Peabody by the merchants of Leghorn. Much of the furniture, glass, china and silver came to Essex Street from the distant voyages of his ships.

33. For account of the house, see Fiske Kimball, *Mr. Samuel McIntire, Carver, The Architect of Salem* (Portland, Maine, 1940), pp. 71-72, figures 6, 88-92. In 1855 the house was sold to the Salem Athenæum, which demolished it to make way for a high-shouldered brick building that now forms part of the Essex Institute.

34. Diary entry, 12 December 1844.

The spacious rooms were entered by double mahogany doors with silver hardware,[35] which were put to good use by several generations. Mrs. Elias Smith lived with her daughter and son-in-law until her death in 1817, while children and, later, grandchildren, were much in evidence. Thanksgiving was celebrated with particular enthusiasm. On the preceding day meat and other comestibles were piled on long counters in the stable for the poor of the town. When the stable doors were opened the household—presided over by the old butler, Jones, whose toes turned out when he walked—would toss victuals out to be caught by assembled recipients. After the family dinner on the day itself, when the dessert had been cleared, the youngest children present would be lifted onto the dining table to walk its considerable length from one end to the other. This obstacle race through compotes and mince pies, undertaken by children on the first Thanksgiving when they could totter along under their own power, became a family tradition.[36] Miss Clara Endicott Sears [68] not long before her death published an account of how she and her cousin Mary Endicott [59], clad in white muslin dresses, traversed their grandfather George Peabody's dining table in 1867, one going east to west, the other west to east.[37] After dinner the company would play games, dance, and sometimes put on amateur theatricals. George Peabody noted that, when his mother was seventy-six, she "joined a Cotillion and danced with as much ease as any of the party."

In 1814, when the Royal Navy was blockading the New England coast with singular thoroughness, Joseph Peabody bought a farm in Danvers Centre to have a safe place for his family and

35. One pair, removed when the house was demolished, found its way in 1911 to William Crowninshield Endicott's farm in Danvers.

36. At Thanksgiving dinner in 1935, my daughter Diana [284], just beginning to walk and just back from England where she was born, traversed the dining table of her grandfather, Julian Lowell Coolidge [80], at the Master's house, Lowell House, Harvard University.

37. Clara Endicott Sears, *Early Personal Reminiscences in the Old George Peabody Mansion in Salem, Massachusetts* (Boston: privately printed, 1956), pp. 39-41.

secure storage for his goods against a British bombardment of Salem. The farm, which had been in the Ingersoll family for many years, at that time consisted of some twenty-two acres, with a small house. After the alarm that led to its purchase had passed, the farm proved to be a congenial country place. Joseph Peabody occupied it each summer until his death, adding four rooms on the garden side and two wings. A garden, enclosed by buckthorn hedges, was laid out by George Huessler, an Alsatian who had been brought to Salem in 1790 by Elias Hasket Derby, and an avenue of elms planted. Unlike the Essex Street house it survived until very recently, having passed to Joseph Peabody's son George, to his daughter Mrs. William Crowninshield Endicott in 1892, and subsequently to her son and daughter-in-law.[38]

Of Joseph Peabody's six sons, the third, Francis (1799-1799), and the sixth, Charles Frederick (1806-1807), died as infants. The second boy, Charles (1797-1805), died young from an excess of enterprise. Happily playing in the rigging of one of his father's ships at the Peabody Wharf during the noon hour, when there was no one to stop him, he fell, unobserved, from the main yard. He was later found with his head stuck in the mud, suffocated.

The oldest son, Joseph Augustus (1796-1828), grew up under conditions wholly unlike those of his father's boyhood. From a private school kept by Jacob Newman Knapp, he went to Harvard College as a member of the class of 1816, the first of his line to do

38. Mrs. Endicott added considerable land and made many changes in the house, following designs by Herbert Browne of the Boston architectural firm of Little and Browne. In 1897 and 1898 her son-in-law, the Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain amused himself during summer visits by laying out additional gardens beyond Heussler's original enclosed area. In 1901 Mrs. Endicott moved to the farm the enchanting two-story summer house built by McIntire in 1793-1794 for Elias Hasket Derby's farm in Peabody (see Kimball, op. cit., pp. 73-76, figures 8, 110-111), and three years later a rose garden, designed by Herbert Browne, was built behind it. Mrs. Endicott was awarded the H. H. Hunnewell Gold Medal of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society in 1926 for the place.

so.[39] Joseph Peabody then sent his son on an extensive "grand tour." In a letter of introduction to his London correspondent Samuel Williams, he noted that Joseph Augustus "visits Europe not from any commercial arrangement or speculation, but for the purpose of observation, pleasure and general information." Williams was warned to expect to be called upon to honor drafts of from two to three thousand pounds from the young traveler. After a year and a half in England and on the Continent, Joseph Augustus returned to Salem and went into business with his father. Early in 1820 Joseph began to build a handsome three-story brick house for his son at 136 Essex Street, next door to his own, which Joseph Augustus occupied after his marriage on 3 September 1821 to Judge Samuel Putnam's daughter Louisa.[40] The happy stability of father and son as partners living in adjacent houses was short-lived, for Joseph Augustus Peabody died on 18 June 1828, aged thirty-one, only five days after the birth of his fourth daughter. It was believed that he had caught an infection while checking cargo in one of his father's ships. In 1839 Mrs. Joseph Augustus Peabody moved, with her daughters[41] to Boston to a

39. The seven Peabodys who received Harvard degrees between 1721 and the arrival as a freshman of Joseph Augustus were all descended from Joseph's great-great-uncle, William Peabody (1646-1699/1700) of Boxford; see note on pp. 159-161.

40. Samuel Putnam was for more than a quarter of a century, until his resignation in 1842, a Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. His wife, a niece of Timothy Pickering, died in 1864 at the age of ninety-two.

41. She had no sons. The second daughter, Sarah Louisa, died at eight; the third, Catherine, at twenty. Elizabeth Smith [13], the oldest girl, named for her grandmother, married Caleb William Loring (1819-1897), a Boston lawyer and trustee (A.B., 1839; LL.B., 1841), who was president (1890-1897) of the Plymouth Cordage Company. The pattern of the Loring family in Plymouth County is similar to that of Peabodys in Essex. For four generations most of them stuck in Hingham and Hull. In the fourth generation Caleb Loring (1736-1787), a distiller who owned some vessels, moved to Boston. His son Caleb (1764-1850) was a Boston merchant who, in 1824 with Bourne Spooner, founded the Plymouth Cordage Co. His grandson Charles Greely Loring (1794-1867)—the father of Caleb William—was a lawyer (A.B., 1812; LL.D., 1850)

newly built house in Pemberton Square, thus early beginning the migration of Peabodys from Salem.

While the two remaining sons never entered their father's business in the manner of their older brother, they lived in close proximity to Joseph Peabody, and in fact stayed in Salem all their lives. The fourth son, Francis (1801-1867), was given to scientific experimentation and manufacturing rather than seafaring and importing. After schooling at Dummer Academy and with Jacob Newman Knapp, he was sent on a voyage to Russia in his father's ship *Augustus* for his health; visited Moscow while the ship was in port at Cronstadt; and returned home to continue chemical and mechanical experiments in preference to entering Harvard College. In 1826 he commenced the white lead business in South Salem, buying in 1830 the Forest River Mills where he manufactured white lead, sheet lead, and lead pipe. Three years later he built a paper mill in Middleton in which he manufactured fine quality book papers, among them one specially made from an English model for the first edition of William Hickling Prescott's *History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.* In addition he refined sperm and whale oil in South Salem, manufacturing candles with braided wicks, and built Linseed Oil Mills in Middleton, for which he imported supplies of flaxseed from England and Calcutta.[42] When in his forties, he was elected to the

---

and actuary, who was a Fellow of Harvard College 1838-1857. See Charles Henry Pope and Katharine Peabody Loring, *Loring Genealogy* (Cambridge, 1917), and Samuel Eliot Morison, *The Ropemakers of Plymouth, A History of the Plymouth Cordage Company, 1824-1949* (Boston, 1950).

Josephine Augusta [16], the youngest daughter, married the son of her father's childhood friend, the historian William Hickling Prescott. William Hickling Prescott had been born in 1796 in 134 Essex Street, Salem, in the house that was from 1799 to 1844 the home of Joseph Peabody. Hence the engraving of his birthplace on page 1 of George Ticknor, *Life of William Hickling Prescott* (Boston, 1864) is of the house where Joseph Peabody lived for the latter half of his life.

42. Charles W. Upham, *Memoir of Francis Peabody, President of the Essex Institute* (Salem, 1868).

American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and in 1865, somewhat against his will, he was made President of the Essex Institute in Salem. While in London that summer he called upon his fourth cousin, George Peabody, the international banker and philanthropist, to seek support for the Institute, and thus set in motion the events that led to George Peabody's establishment of the Peabody Academy of Science (now Peabody Museum of Salem),[43] of which Francis Peabody became the first president.[44] The visit illustrates the mobility occurring within one Essex County family, for when George Peabody left Massachusetts half a century earlier it is doubtful if his third cousin once removed, Joseph, then the richest merchant in Salem, was even aware of his existence. But Joseph's son Francis, twenty-one years after his father's death, calls very politely upon his cousin in London and obtains the endowment of a new institution in the county where that cousin had been born and had peddled from a pack.[45]

The fifth son, George (1804-1892), went from Jacob Knapp's school to Harvard College, where he was a member of the "Re-

43. Walter Muir Whitehill, *The East India Marine Society and the Peabody Museum of Salem, A Sesquicentennial History* (Salem, 1949), pp. 54-61.

44. The Peabody Museum of Salem, although endowed by George Peabody of London, has since its foundation been served by a chain of descendants of Joseph Peabody. His son, Francis [5], was the first president; William Crowninshield Endicott, the husband of a granddaughter [26], was its second (1868-1897); a grandson George Augustus Peabody [25] its third (1898-1924). Two great-great-grandsons have also been its presidents: Lawrence Coolidge [141] (1939-1942) and Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr. [83] (1942-1951). A grandson, S. Endicott Peabody [18], was treasurer (1870-1871) and vice-president (1896-1909), while the latter office has also been held by a great-grandson, William Crowninshield Endicott [58] (1924-1936). At the present time a great-great-grandson, Oliver Wolcott [91], and a great-great-great-grandson, Augustus Peabody Loring [153], are among its trustees. For twenty-six years I, the husband of a great-great-granddaughter [143] have been successively assistant director, historian, trustee, and secretary of the museum.

45. William Dismore Chapple, *George Peabody* (Salem: Peabody Museum, 1933); Muriel E. Hidy, "George Peabody—An American in London," *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, LXXVII (1941), 1-19.

1667576

bellion class" of 1823, whose rowdy behavior caused many of its members to receive their degrees late if at all. George Peabody became an A.B. in 1843, receiving an honorary A.M. simultaneously. Like his brother, Joseph Augustus, he too went on the "grand tour," acquiring a taste for playing the violin in Paris, before settling down in Salem. He was the first president of the Eastern Railroad, making an address on the opening of the road to Salem in the summer of 1838; president of the Salem Bank; an alderman of Salem who did not wish to be mayor; and three times a member of the Legislature. His interest in music perhaps made him a less single-minded man than his father and older brothers, if one may judge by an entry in his diary on 19 January 1839 when he had just become quarter owner of the ship *Grotius*.

> This is the first ship I have been concerned in separate from father and am about to try my luck independent of him. I feel some misgiving as to my success, but hope it may be the means of increasing my interest in business which I think is extremely deficient,—and perhaps unwarrantably so,—for after all no man can be or feel responsible who has not some distinct and prominent object of attention.

In the choice of wives, Peabodys stuck with a good thing once they had found it. Two years after Joseph Peabody's first wife, Catharine Smith—daughter of his mentor, the Reverend Elias Smith of Middleton—died in 1793, he married her younger sister Elizabeth. The tendency to marry sisters, cousins, or, if no closer relatives were available, members of the Lawrence family, is constantly apparent in the genealogy that follows. In 1823 Francis Peabody married Martha Endicott, a daughter of Samuel Endicott who had been at the beginning of the century master of Joseph Peabody's ships *Cincinnatus* and *Mount Vernon*.[46] On their wedding journey to Saratoga Springs and Niagara Falls they were accompanied by the Reverend John Brazer, the clergyman

46. William Crowninshield Endicott, *Memoir of Samuel Endicott*, gives a full account of this Salem shipmaster, of his descent from Governor John Endecott, and of his descendants.

who had married them, by the bride's younger sister Clarissa (known as Clara) and by the groom's younger brother, George! Four years later, when George Peabody married Clara Endicott, the Reverend Mr. Brazer once more went along on the honeymoon, as well as the bride's older sister, Eliza.[47] This time the destination was Quebec, Montreal, and Albany.

Francis Peabody's two daughters, Martha Endicott [19] and Elizabeth Putnam [21], married brothers, Richard Denison Rogers and Jacob Crowninshield Rogers, but as both couples were childless the possibility of further complications of relationship stopped.[48] Two of George Peabody's daughters chose husbands from among their first cousins, Ellen [26] marrying William Crowninshield Endicott, son of her mother's brother, William Putnam Endicott, and Eliza Endicott [27] marrying George Augustus Gardner [32], son of her father's younger sister, Mrs. John Lowell Gardner [12].[49]

Francis and George Peabody not only married sisters, but lived in close proximity to each other, and to Joseph Peabody, in a manner befitting the place that he had made for himself in Salem. Francis and Martha Peabody set up housekeeping at 380 Essex

47. Elizabeth Endicott (1797-1866), known as Eliza, was in her twenties engaged to Samuel Perry of New Bedford (A.B., 1816), a Harvard classmate of Joseph Augustus Peabody. As the Unitarian ministry for which he was heading presented inadequate financial prospects, he sailed as supercargo in his future father-in-law's schooner *Jeremiah* to Havana, caught yellow fever and died there on 7 May 1821. Seventeen years later she married Samuel Perry's younger brother, Augustus.

48. Two of Francis' sons, Joseph [17] and S. Endicott [18], married Salem wives, but his son Francis [22] went as far afield as Rhode Island for the purpose. Although the wedding actually took place in New York City, Helen Bloodgood, who brought some of the profits of Perry Davis's Pain Killer with her, hailed from Providence.

49. The two children [58, 59] of Mr. and Mrs. [26] William Crowninshield Endicott, although married, were childless. Interlocking cousinships abound among the numerous descendants of Mr. [32] and Mrs. [27] George Augustus Gardner, for their daughter Ellen [62] married her second cousin Augustus Peabody Loring [43], whose mother [12] was a daughter of Joseph Augustus Peabody [6].

Street in the three-story brick house built by Samuel McIntire about 1807 for Joseph Sprague, Jr.[50] When Mrs. Joseph Augustus Peabody moved to Boston in 1839, they took her place in 136 Essex Street, next door to father. For the marriage of their daughter Martha [19] in 1851, they added to this already large house a "Gothic banquetting hall," which came in handy in 1870 for a dinner in honor of Queen Victoria's son, Prince Arthur—later Duke of Connaught—who came to Massachusetts for the funeral of George Peabody of London. George and Clara Peabody spent the earliest years of their married life at 21 Chestnut Street, moving in 1834 to the larger house at 29 Washington Square that had been built in 1818 for John Forrester by the housewright Isaac Cushing, Jr.[51] They too added a large room, not Gothic, but in the latest French style as understood by M. Lemoulnier of Paris, the architect of the greatest extravaganza of mid-century Boston, the Deacon house.[52] After the death of his parents, George

50. Fiske Kimball, *Mr. Samuel McIntire, Carver, The Architect of Salem* (Portland, 1940), p. 121, figs. 283-286.

51. His granddaughter, Clara Endicott Sears, when in her nineties, privately printed some *Early Personal Reminiscences in the Old George Peabody Mansion in Salem, Massachusetts* (Boston, 1956), which contain remarkable photographs of the interior of the Washington Square house. His grandson, William Crowninshield Endicott, edited and privately printed his *Family Gatherings relating to the Smith and Blanchard Families with a Memoir of the Rev. Elias Smith, Pastor of Middleton, Mass.* (Danvers, Mass., 1929). Mr. Endicott's privately printed *Memoir of Samuel Endicott* (Boston, 1924) contains numerous illustrations of this generation of Peabodys and their houses. Joseph Peabody's house at 134 Essex Street was demolished in 1857 to make way for the Salem Athenæum to build Plummer Hall, now a part of the Essex Institute. 136 Essex Street was torn down in 1908 so that a particularly hideous armory might be crammed into too little space. 29 Washington Square still survives.

52. Walter Muir Whitehill, *Boston A Topographical History* (Cambridge: Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1959), pp. 125-126. The two large gold mirrors from the Lemoulnier room (shown in C. E. Sears, *Early Personal Reminiscences*, p. 56) were taken by Mrs. William Crowninshield Endicott [26] to 163 Marlborough Street, whence, on the death of her daughter-in-law [58] in 1958 they migrated to the Colonial Society of Massachusetts at

Peabody maintained the farm in Danvers, while Francis had a Gothic summer house, "Kernwood," within the city limits of Salem.

The Peabody brothers and their Endicott sister wives migrated occasionally, with large numbers of children, to Europe, where they greatly enjoyed the elegances of Louis Phillipe's Paris and the gas-lit splendors of the Second Empire. The George Peabodys, during a visit lasting from 1842 to 1844, were accompanied by Sallie Dodge, a Vermont nurse, who cherished the belief that, although ignorant of their language, she could make the French understand perfectly by "yelling English at them."[53] From winters in apartments near the Tuileries Gardens came many of the furnishings that gave French overtones to the Salem and Danvers houses. It was a solid and comfortable world, completely unlike the Essex County into which Joseph Peabody had been born in the previous century. These were "rich men furnished with ability, living peacefully in their habitations,"[54] yet the fire of Salem had gone out.

Joseph Peabody's seventh child and only daughter, Catharine Elizabeth (1808-1883), lived entirely in Boston and Brookline after her marriage in 1826 to John Lowell Gardner, son of the Salem merchant Samuel Pickering Gardner who had moved to Boston as early as 1792.[55] The Gardners, father and son, were shipowners and merchants in the East India, Russia, and Sumatra pepper trades. Essex County merchants had been moving into Boston ever since the end of the Revolution to fill the places left

---

87 Mount Vernon Street, Boston. "The Cushing-Endicott House: 163 Marlborough Street" by Diana Whitehill Laing [284] in the 1960 *Proceedings* of the Bostonian Society illustrates the taste in decoration of this branch of Peabodys.

53. W. C. Endicott, *Memoir of Samuel Endicott*, p. 57.

54. Ecclesiasticus xliv, 6.

55. Frank Augustine Gardner, *Gardner Memorial, A Biographical and Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Gardner, Planter ... through his son Lieut. George Gardner* (Salem, 1933), pp. 127-133.

vacant by the departed Loyalists. Joseph Peabody by the end of his life was almost an anachronism in Salem. His son George, in his *Address at the Opening of the Eastern Rail Road Between Boston and Salem, August 27, 1838*, had observed:

> Owing to the general extension of commerce and the competition in trade, very little of the business of Salem is transacted at home. Her merchants, who by their early enterprise enjoyed nearly a monopoly of the East India trade, and could then dispose of their goods from their own warehouses, are now obliged to seek the great marts of the country for the sale of their cargoes; so that very few of the vessels actually owned in Salem, ever enter the port.[56]

So it came about that the spirit of Joseph Peabody's business was more closely duplicated in the next generation through the activities of his son-in-law, John Lowell Gardner, in Boston than in the careers of either of his surviving sons who remained in Salem. In 1832 John L. Gardner became part owner with Joseph Peabody of the ships *Eclipse* and *Pallas*, in 1833 of the ship *Naples*, in 1838 of the ship *Duxbury*, in 1839 of the ship *Lotos*, and in 1841 of the ship *Sumatra*. After Joseph Peabody's death, Gardner, in partnership with his sons George Augustus [32] and John Lowell, Jr. [35], carried on, as long as the trade lasted, the ship owning and commercial habits that had created the Peabody fortune. So did his son Joseph Peabody Gardner [31], in partnership first with his father's brother, George Gardner (1809-1884), and from 1854 with T. Jefferson Coolidge. Through the fifties and sixties the Gardners, father and sons, owned numerous ships registered at Boston. As sail gave way to steam, the Gardners gradually shifted from being shipowners and merchants to investors in and directors of a variety of railroad, and manufacturing companies within and beyond New England. John L. Gardner [35] was, for example, considerably concerned with the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, and was a director of the Calumet and Hecla

56. (Salem, 1888), p. 14.

Mining Corporation.[57] The impression they made upon their contemporaries recalls the opinion in which Joseph Peabody was held by his. In a remarkable letter dictated on the day of his death, 14 November 1919, in which Henry Lee Higginson was summing up the quintessence of eighty-five years, he wrote: "I tell you, the Gardners are high-minded gentlemen all the way through—scrupulous, careful, bold, not afraid of the devil."[58]

Joseph Peabody and his progenitors were all natives of Essex County, save for his immigrant ancestor, born in England, and his great-grandfather, Isaac, who was born just across the border in Hampton, New Hampshire. Joseph Peabody was the first in his line to settle in Salem, where all his seven children were born. Seventeen of his twenty-seven grandchildren were born in Salem; the other ten—all Gardners—were born elsewhere, eight in Boston, one in Brookline, and one in Paris. None of the Gardner grandchildren ever lived in Salem. Neither did the children of

57. Frank Augustine Gardner, *Gardner Memorial*, pp. 148-155, 187-211.

58. Quoted in part by Bliss Perry, *Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson* (Boston, 1921), pp. 283-284. The full text of the letter is in the Boston Athenæum, bound with Barrett Wendell's unpublished *Lee Higginson & Company (1848 to 1918)*. Samuel Eliot Morison in *The Ropemakers of Plymouth*, pp. 14-15, makes the founder of the Plymouth Cordage Company the subject of a familiar Boston saying: "If Caleb Loring started down Beacon Hill naked, he would have a brass-buttoned frock coat, striped trousers, a beaver hat and a gold-headed cane by the time he reached Long Wharf." The same was widely believed of the first John Lowell Gardner.

Gardner houses of three generations are illustrated in my *Boston A Topographical History:* Samuel Pickering Gardner's house in Summer Street on p. 34; his son John Lowell Gardner's at 7 Beacon Street on p. 107, and John L. Gardner's [35] at 152 Beacon Street on p. 161. For a description of the S. P. Gardner house, see my "Two Destroyed Boston Houses of the Eighteenth Century" in 1959 *Proceedings of the Bostonian Society*, pp. 23-28. Mr. and Mrs. [12] J. L. Gardner lived at 7 Beacon Street, at the corner of Somerset, until 1867 when they built a brownstone house on the water side of Beacon Street, above Clarendon, at number 182. Their sons lived nearby, Joseph P. [31] at 147 and John L. [35] at 152 Beacon Street, with George A. [32] two blocks away at 51 Commonwealth Avenue; their daughters [37, 39] were in similar proximity.

Joseph Augustus Peabody after their widowed mother moved to Boston in 1839, although Mrs. William Caleb Loring summered at Prides Crossing. One of Francis Peabody's daughters, Mrs. Richard Denison Rogers, who died in 1866 at the age of forty, always lived in Salem, although the other, Mrs. Jacob Crowninshield Rogers—they had married brothers—moved to Boston on her marriage in 1853.

All three of Francis Peabody's sons eventually wound up in Boston. Joseph [17] went to Harvard College. When he received his A.B. in 1844, the year of his grandfather's death, he stood third in the class. Although class reports indicate that he studied chemistry with Dr. Charles T. Jackson, went into business in New York City, and was for a time engaged in manufacturing in Salem, one hears him mentioned, if at all, as a dilettantish dandy rather than as a chemist or manufacturer. The Executive Committee of the Somerset Club on 12 January 1882 cabled him "Engage no servants for Club" on hearing the report that he was contemplating engaging a woman in Paris to make coffee for the club.[59] He separated from his wife; they had no children.

Samuel Endicott Peabody [18] entered Harvard, but after a year went around the world as supercargo in one of his grandfather's ships. In 1848 he married a daughter of John Clarke Lee, a Salem gentleman who to augment his household income had that year started in partnership with George Higginson the Boston brokerage firm of Lee and Higginson.[60] Although S. Endicott

59. Hugh Whitney and Walter Muir Whitehill, *The Somerset Club 1851-1951* (Boston, 1951), p. 24.

60. See Barrett Wendell, *Lee Higginson & Company (1848 to 1918)* (mimeographed manuscript in Boston Athenæum, accompanied by a copy of letter to Barrett Wendell dictated by Henry Lee Higginson on the day of his death, 14 November 1919). John Clarke Lee was a classmate of George Peabody in the rebellion class of 1823. He received his A.B. in 1842, an A.M. in 1843, and on 25 May 1847 was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Orphaned at five, Lee inherited some property, increased it, and retired to Salem. As the birth of nine or ten children made it insufficient, he went back to business in 1848 by starting one of the best-known Boston firms, with

Peabody lived at 31 Warren Street, Salem, from his marriage until 1871, his business was in Boston where he and Francis Curtis were partners in Curtis and Peabody, merchants, at 50 India Street, and later at 40 State Street. From 1871 to 1878 he was in London as a partner in the banking firm of J. S. Morgan and Company,[61] living at 97 Queen's Gate, and on his return settled in Boston, for a time as president of the American Loan and Trust Company.

The youngest son, Francis Peabody [22] studied at the École des Beaux-Arts in Paris with the intention of practicing architecture, but, on his marriage in 1856 being firmly told by his father that he must do something more profitable, turned eventually into the president of the American Insurance Company and Lloyds agent in Boston.[62] Although his business was always in Boston,

---

George Higginson, who had married a cousin of his. His son George Cabot Lee came into the firm, as did Henry Lee, Jr., so that John Clarke Lee was able to retire once again in 1862, his needs satisfied, to Salem, where he died in 1877.

61. Junius Spencer Morgan (1813-1890), father of John Pierpont Morgan (1837-1913), grew up in Hartford, Connecticut, but became in 1854 a partner in the international banking firm of George Peabody & Company in London. On George Peabody's retirement the firm became J. S. Morgan and Company. Jacob Crowninshield Rogers, husband of S. Endicott Peabody's sister [21] was also a partner in the firm in the seventies.

Because of S. Endicott Peabody's stay in England, his first three sons, John Endicott, Francis, and Endicott, were educated at Cambridge University rather than Harvard, although his youngest son, George Lee Peabody, was a member of the Harvard class of 1886. John Endicott Peabody of Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., 1874) was said to have been the first American to gain a rowing "Blue" at the English universities. He assisted First Trinity to row Head of the River at Cambridge in 1873 and 1874 and to win the Ladies' Plate at Henley in 1874. He was given his Blue in 1873, and rowed "3" in H. E. Rhode's Cambridge crew which defeated Oxford very easily. In this race the crews used sliding seats for the first time, and the Light Blues made a record (19 min. 35 sec.) for the course which stood until 1892.

62. Fiske Kimball, *Mr. Samuel McIntire*, p. 96, states that Francis Peabody in 1878 remodeled Oak Hill in Peabody for his sister, Mrs. Jacob Crowninshield Rogers, when she and her husband returned from their years in Eng-

Francis Peabody consoled his architectural interests by living in "The Lindens" in Danvers, an eighteenth-century house so fine that some years after his death it was dismantled and trucked to Kalorama Road, Washington, where it was re-erected by Mr. and Mrs. George M. Morris.

All of George Peabody's children eventually moved to Boston,[63] save for his son George Augustus Peabody, who stuck to Essex County throughout his ninety-eight years. He, however, from his marriage in 1881 until his death in 1929 lived not in Salem but at Burley Farm, Danvers. Throughout his long life, George Augustus Peabody—grandson of the self-made Joseph—pursued no career other than those of country gentleman and sportsman, in which he was highly accomplished.[64] By the end of the nineteenth century not one of Joseph Peabody's descendants was left in Salem.

The habit of marrying close to home practiced by the children and grandchildren of Joseph Peabody continued unabated. With

---

land. This handsome house in which she lived until her death in 1921 survived some years longer as a Xaverian Juniorate. Although it has now been obliterated by the Peabody Shopping Center, several of its rooms are in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts and its doorway at Winterthur.

63. Mrs. George Augustus Gardner [27], Mrs. Knyvet Winthrop Sears [28], and Mrs. William Powell Mason [29] on their marriages, but Mrs. William Crowninshield Endicott [26] only thirty-six years later. Mr. Endicott, who sat on the bench of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts for nine years before being called to Washington as Secretary of War in President Cleveland's first administration, resolutely clung to 365 Essex Street, Salem, until 1894. He and his wife then joined the exodus from Salem. See Diana Whitehill Laing, op. cit. They returned every summer to the farm at Danvers, which his wife inherited after the death of her parents in 1892.

64. In 1937 the Peabody Museum of Salem, of which he was President from 1898 to 1924 and a trustee from 1896 to 1929, published his *South American Journals, 1858-1859*, which describe an expedition involving yachting, exploration, shooting, and crossing the Andes, that he made with Captain Robert Bennet Forbes, Jeffries Wyman, and William Gurdon Saltonstall. In the introduction to this journal, Dr. John C. Phillips writes with feeling of Mr. Peabody's accomplishments as a sportsman.

the children of Francis' son, S. Endicott Peabody [18] one enters an almost Egyptian complexity. Endicott Peabody [50], the founder of Groton School, married in 1885 his first cousin Fannie [54], the daughter of his father's younger brother Francis [22]. Francis Peabody [49] and his sister Martha Endicott Peabody [51] married a sister and a brother, Rosamond and John, the children of Abbott Lawrence (1828-1893). John Endicott Peabody [48] had earlier married Gertrude Lawrence, daughter of Abbott's brother, James Lawrence (1821-1875). John Endicott Peabody's daughter Marion Lee [101] married her first cousin James Lawrence (b. 1878), the son of her mother's brother James Lawrence (1853-1914). John Endicott Peabody's son Harold [192] married his third cousin Marian Lawrence, daughter of the Right Reverend William Lawrence, Bishop of Massachusetts.[65] Similarly Ellen Gardner [62], the child of first cousins, Mr. [32] and Mrs. [27] George Augustus Gardner, married her second cousin, Augustus Peabody Loring [43].[66]

One grandson of Joseph Peabody, John Lowell Gardner [35], added conspicuously to the color and variety of life in Boston in the last third of the nineteenth century by marrying Isabella

65. Lawrences had from the seventeenth century been farming inconspicuously in Groton, Massachusetts, as the Peabodys prior to Joseph had in Essex County, until Amos Lawrence (1786-1852) and his younger brother Abbott (1792-1855) tried their hands successfully in business. They founded the Boston firm of A. and A. Lawrence in 1814, importing and selling foreign manufactures, and prospered. Abbott Lawrence was from 1849 to 1852 Minister at the Court of St. James's. See Robert Means Lawrence, *The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence of Groton, Massachusetts* (Cambridge, 1904). The predilection of great-grandsons of Joseph Peabody for marrying Lawrences if there were no cousins available was further demonstrated by William Caleb Loring [41], who married Susan Mason Lawrence, sister of the bishop, and Harold Jefferson Coolidge [79], who married the bishop's niece Edith Lawrence.

66. The marriage of Roger Wolcott [87] to his third cousin Claire Morton Prince [120] ended in divorce. His daughter Susan [170] by his second wife, married her second cousin, Leonard Emerson Opdycke [185].

Stewart of New York.[67] Although Fenway Court, which houses the Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, was built after her husband's death, the collecting of the most distinguished paintings[68] shown there took place while Mr. and Mrs. Gardner were living in a pair of brownstone houses at 152 and 150 Beacon Street.[69]

At the turn of the century, although there were no longer any descendants of Joseph Peabody in the brick houses of Salem, a considerable number of them were clustered in the Back Bay: George Augustus Gardner at 51 Commonwealth Avenue, his son George Peabody Gardner [60] at 186 Beacon Street; Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge [37] at 147 Beacon Street; her son, J. Randolph Coolidge, Jr. [75], at 87 Marlborough Street; Augustus P. Loring [43] at 277 Marlborough Street and his brother William Caleb Loring [41] at 2 Gloucester Street. Some of these houses continued in use into the second third of the twentieth century. Mrs. George H. Monks [66] occupied 51 Commonwealth Avenue until 1944. In the genial hands of Mr. [83] and Mrs. Augustus P. Loring, Jr., 2 Gloucester Street was one of the most delightful spots in Boston until 1950. Although these houses have today become schools,[70] offices, apartments, or boarding houses, an extraordinary number of the children and grandchildren of their occupants have remained in or within easy reach of Boston.

Of the 43 great-grandchildren of Joseph Peabody, 9 were born in Salem, 3 elsewhere in Essex County, 26 in Boston, 3 in Brookline, and 2 in France.

67. Morris Carter, *Isabella Stewart Gardner and Fenway Court* (Boston, 1925).

68. Philip Hendy, *The Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Catalogue of the Exhibited Paintings and Drawings* (Boston, 1931). Harold Jefferson Coolidge [79] and William Crowninshield Endicott [58] were, and G. Peabody Gardner [124] and James Lawrence, Jr. [194] now are trustees of the museum.

69. Walter Muir Whitehill, *Boston A Topographical History*, pp. 161-162.

70. For example, 130 Beacon Street, the last house of Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge [37] is the headquarters of Emerson College, while 303 Berkeley Street, where her son Harold Jefferson Coolidge [79] lived, is the college library.

None of the 66 great-great-grandchildren were born in Salem, although 7 were born in Essex County; 26 were natives of Boston; 21 of other parts of Massachusetts; 1 was born in Maine, 2 each in Connecticut and New York City, 3 in Colorado, and 4 in Europe where their parents were traveling.

One hundred and three of the 143 great-great-great-grandchildren were natives of Massachusetts; none of these were born in Salem, although 17 were in Essex County, and 41 in Boston. Of the remaining 40, 27 were New Yorkers, 1 each born in Pennsylvania, the District of Columbia, and California, 3 in Colorado, and 7 in Europe.

The 299 great-great-great-great-grandchildren, many of whom are still unmarried, show a wider dispersion, for 54 were born in New York, 46 in other states beyond New England (including Mississippi, Texas, and the Pacific Coast), 2 in Canada, 3 in England, 1 in Switzerland, and 2 in Japan. Yet of the 180 born in New England, 115 were natives of Boston. In this generation, 4 were again born in Salem, and 9 in other parts of Essex County.

Thus far only 6 great-great-great-great-great-grandchildren have been born, 1 in Massachusetts, 2 in Rhode Island, and 3 in California.

Of the 292 descendants of Joseph Peabody in five generations,[71] 187 have married and had issue; 27 married without having had children, 41 have been, or are still, single, although some of these may yet marry; 37 died young.

Assuming that the place of marriage is normally where the bride lives, one may get some idea of how little male descendants of Joseph Peabody roamed in seeking their wives. All three of his sons were married in Salem. So were three of his grandsons, but one was married in Boston, another in New Hampshire, and two

71. Through the tenth generation in this country (great-great-great-grandchildren of Joseph Peabody), which is the latest in which all members are old enough to make this calculation of any significance.

in New York City.[72] Of 16 great-grandsons, 1 was married in Salem, 2 elsewhere in Essex County, 8 in Boston, 4 in other parts of Massachusetts, and 1 in Maine. Of 24 great-great-grandsons, none were married in Salem, 6 in Boston, 6 elsewhere in Massachusetts, 1 each in New Hampshire and Rhode Island, 5 in New York, and 1 each in Pennsylvania, District of Columbia, Kentucky, Georgia, and California. Of 54 great-great-great-grandsons, none were married in Salem, 5 in Boston, 19 in other parts of Massachusetts, 9 in other parts of New England, 11 in New York, 3 in the District of Columbia, and 1 each in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Ohio, Mississippi, Colorado, and England.

The great majority of female descendants of Joseph Peabody have not settled beyond New England or New York. The first to leave the United States permanently was his great-granddaughter, Mary Crowninshield Endicott [58], who in 1888 married the British statesman Joseph Chamberlain, and lived in England until her death in 1957.[73] The number who have married out of the country, or even live permanently as far from New England as Colorado or California, could be counted on one's fingers.

Of 19 grandchildren of Joseph Peabody who were married, 1 was divorced or separated; of 25 great-grandchildren, 2 were; of 52 great-great-grandchildren, 6 were; of 113 great-great-great-grandchildren, 11 were. Of the 20 who have been divorced or separated, 10 were men and 10 were women.

One might expect that on reaching the great-grandchildren of Joseph Peabody, and their rapidly increasing descendants in the three following generations, the tribe would scatter and the pattern become blurred. That has not been the case, for there have been few conspicuous rebels and an extraordinary number who have shown skill in not only retaining but often increasing property. Lorings have done well with the Plymouth Cordage Com-

72. As already noted, the wife of Francis Peabody [22] although married in New York City was a Rhode Islander.

73. Diana Whitehill Laing [284] has recently completed a biography of her which will shortly be published.

pany for nearly one hundred and forty years. Augustus Peabody Loring [43] succeeded his father as president in 1897 and continued to his death in 1936. His son, Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr. [83] was president 1939-1941; became chairman of the board, when that office was created in 1941, and held it until his death in 1951. At present his son, Augustus Peabody Loring [153] is both chairman of the board and president. They have similarly, generation after generation, functioned as trustees for individuals and institutions, specializing in the management of property. A. P. Loring [43] who went into the office of his lawyer-father, Caleb William Loring, on being graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1881, made an intense study of trust law, publishing in 1898 *A Trustees Handbook* that is still the *vade mecum* of the Boston trustee. In 1900 he took into partnership his younger cousin Harold Jefferson Coolidge [75], under the name of Loring & Coolidge, specializing in the administration of trust properties and the management of real estate. Eventually the Loring Coolidge Office, as it came to be called, included his sons A. P., Jr. [83], Caleb [84], his son-in-law Samuel Vaughan [85], his grandsons A. P. [153] and Caleb Loring, Jr. [158] and Coolidge's son Lawrence [141].[74] In 1955 Augustus P. Loring [153] associated himself with his third cousin, Samuel Huntington Wolcott, Jr. [172],[75] to form the Loring Wolcott Office. George A. Gardner's [32] son, George Peabody Gardner [60], his grandson G. Peabody Gardner [124], and his great-grandsons, George Peabody Gardner, Jr. [240] and John Lowell Gardner [241] furnish a similar pattern of investment banking and management over a century.[76]

74. A. P. Loring [43] and Harold J. Coolidge [75] were second cousins, but Coolidge was also a first cousin of Loring's wife [62]. Consequently, in the next generation in the office A. P. Loring, Jr. [83] and Lawrence Coolidge [141] were both second and third cousins.

75. His father, Samuel Huntington Wolcott [89] and uncle, Oliver Wolcott [91] are Boston bankers; his uncle, Roger Wolcott [87] a lawyer.

76. G. P. Gardner, Jr. [240], a partner in Paine, Webber, Jackson and Curtis, is chairman of the board of United Fruit Company. J. L. Gardner [241],

It is with Lorings and Gardners that the business tradition of Joseph Peabody has been most consistently followed, generation after generation. Of his grandsons bearing the Peabody name, only two—S. Endicott [18] and Francis [22]—had children. Only one son of the banker S. Endicott Peabody [18] followed his father's profession. George Lee Peabody [52], the youngest, who was in 1898 admitted to Lee, Higginson & Company, was valuable in extending the business of that firm (founded by his grandfather Lee fifty years before) in London, where he finally came to pass a good deal of his time. He was one of the first partners in Higginson and Company, established in 1907 to promote the sale of American securities in England. He died, childless, at the age of forty-five. Of his brothers, John Endicott Peabody [48][77] had no taste for business, Francis [49][78] was a lawyer, and Endicott [50] a schoolmaster. The only surviving son of Francis [22], Jacob Crowninshield Rogers Peabody [55], was at his best as a temporary soldier and did relatively little between wars.[79]

---

president of the Gardner Office, Inc., is treasurer of the Museum of Fine Arts, of which his father and grandfather have been trustees.

77. He described himself as an artist, and lived quietly in Longwood. In 1920-1921 he was president of the Society of Arts and Crafts in Boston. From 1897 until his death in 1921 he was a devoted and greatly appreciated member of the Club of Odd Volumes, whose 1922 *Year Book* contains (pp. 29-30) a feeling tribute to his memory by Harold Murdock. He was largely responsible for the first club house at 50 Mount Vernon Street.

78. Francis Peabody [49], who lived in Brush Hill Road, Hyde Park, and practiced law in Boston, was first president of the Norfolk Hunt Club, organized in 1896. Allan Forbes, *Sport in Norfolk County* (Boston, 1938), contains numerous references to him and a particularly endearing photograph (opposite p. 208).

79. He lived for a time in his parents' house "The Lindens" in Danvers. After selling that, he built a house in Hamilton, significantly named "Headquarters." Some only partially sympathetic glimpses of him appear in the reminiscences of his onetime daughter-in-law Caresse Crosby [Mary Jacob], *The Passionate Years* (New York: Dial Press, 1953), chapters 5-11, where she describes her life with his son, Richard Rogers Peabody [119]. The son took to drink in a big way, but, after pulling himself together, wrote *The Common*

Through the accident of S. Endicott Peabody spending the seventies in London as a partner in J. S. Morgan and Company, the family name has for the past seventy-five years been more commonly associated with teaching, and with the Episcopal church, than with business or banking. Joseph Peabody and most of his descendants for a couple of generations were Unitarians. On S. Endicott Peabody's arrival in England, he placed his sons in Cheltenham School, whence in due course, the first three proceeded to Trinity College, Cambridge. Endicott [50], the third son, found in the Anglican church "that warmth, color, and form which his soul needed."[80] On returning to Boston he passed briefly through Lee, Higginson and Co.; then, under the influence of Phillips Brooks became a communicant of the Episcopal church and a student at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge. After a brief ministry in Tombstone, Arizona, where his variety of "muscular Christianity" commanded the respect of even his roughest neighbors, he found, aged twenty-six, his vocation in life—the creation in Massachusetts of a boys' school on the model of the English public schools. The site of Groton School was determined by the gift of ninety acres of rolling Middlesex farmland by Mr. and Mrs. James Lawrence in memory of their daughter Gertrude, the wife of Endicott Peabody's oldest brother John [48], who had died on 2 May 1883. Phillips Brooks, then rector of Trinity Church, Boston, agreed to be president of the trustees; William Lawrence, then dean of the Episcopal Theological School (who was to succeed Brooks as Bishop of Massachusetts in 1893), was secretary; S. Endicott Peabody [18] was treasurer. The trus-

---

Sense of Drinking (Boston: Little, Brown and Company, 1931), "aimed primarily at the chronic inebriate," which is still a standard work in the treatment of alcoholism.

80. Frank D. Ashburn, *Peabody of Groton, A Portrait* (New York, 1944), p. 33. This affectionate biography by the headmaster of Brooks School, and his *Fifty Years On, Groton School 1884-1934* (New York, 1934) provide a vivid picture of the school and its founder. See also *Views from the Circle, Seventy-five years of Groton School* (Groton, 1960).

tees, in addition to Endicott Peabody [50], whose idea it was, were J. Pierpont Morgan, son of his father's London partner, James Lawrence, and Justice William Crowninshield Endicott of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court, husband of his father's first cousin [26].

Groton School opened in the autumn of 1884, with the Reverend Endicott Peabody, aged twenty-seven, as headmaster (soon to be called Rector), his contemporary the Reverend Sherrard Billings and his twenty-one-year-old second cousin William Amory Gardner [72], who had graduated from Harvard the previous June *summa cum laude*,[81] and a Frenchman called Morand as masters, and twenty-six boys. Morand only lasted a couple of years; the other three constituted a Groton triumvirate that was broken only after forty-six years, by death. To this was added a female fourth the following year when the Rector married his first cousin Fannie Peabody [54], who was loved by everyone connected with the school—master and boys alike—until her death nearly fifty years later.

Endicott Peabody went about his business with as much energy and incisiveness as Joseph had gone about his. He created an institution that he thought necessary and desirable and persuaded an extraordinary number of hard-headed Americans, who might not have cared otherwise, either for the English tradition or the Episcopal church, to embrace and support it. Few institutions of the size, that were so completely the creation of a single man, have made so permanent an impression on so many people.

Dr. Peabody's son, the Right Reverend Malcolm Endicott Peabody [109], the retired Bishop of Central New York, is at present assisting as a volunteer the Rector of Grace Church, Salem, where

81. This brilliant and eccentric bachelor, when left an orphan at twelve, had been brought up by his uncle and aunt Mr. [35] and Mrs. John L. Gardner, whose only child [74] had died at two. He loved the school, where he taught until his death in 1930, Greece, nonsense, and the sea, which he sailed in his 125-foot auxiliary schooner yacht *Constance*. In 1900 he gave St. John's Chapel to the school in memory of his older brother, Joseph Peabody Gardner [71].

his father and mother were married and where he was baptized. One grandson, the Reverend George Lee Peabody [205] works for the Department of Religious Education of the National Council of the Episcopal Church; another, the Reverend William Barclay Parsons, Jr. [211] has recently returned from extended work in Japan.

Two great-great-grandsons of Joseph Peabody through other lines have been schoolmasters: the Reverend George Gardner Monks [125], now a Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, was founder and first headmaster of the Lenox School, while Archibald Cary Coolidge [145], formerly at Hotchkiss, now teaches at the Landon School, Bethesda, Maryland. The latter's son, Archibald Cary Coolidge, Jr. [285] is Assistant Professor of English at the University of Iowa. Another great-great-great-grandson, John Richards, 2nd [263], son of Henry Howe Richards, long a Groton master,[82] teaches at Phillips Academy, Andover.[83]

Two great-granddaughters of Joseph Peabody created institutions of their own. Miss Clara Endicott Sears [68] in 1914 began the restoration of Fruitlands at Harvard, Massachusetts, as a museum of the transcendentalist community that had once occupied the building. In 1930 the Fruitlands Museum—an early effort in the American development of the outdoor museum—was incorporated. In addition to Fruitlands, the institution includes Shaker and local Indian collections, housed in separate buildings, and a picture gallery showing portraits by itinerant painters and nineteenth-century landscapes. Miss Sears's first cousin, Miss Fanny Peabody Mason [69], on her death in 1948 created by bequest a

82. He returned there in 1898 as the first old boy master and remained until retirement.

83. Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott [90] was the wife of the Reverend Samuel Smith Drury, Rector of St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. Mary Crowninshield Endicott [58], after the death of Joseph Chamberlain, married the Reverend W. H. Carnegie, Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, Sub-Dean of Westminster Abbey, and Chaplain of the House of Commons.

music foundation which assists musicians and provides concerts of chamber music in greater Boston.

William Crowninshield Endicott [58][84] was president (1927-1936) and Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr. [83][85] treasurer (1943-1951) of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Both men held in their lifetimes a fantastic variety of offices in most learned or genial organizations in eastern Massachusetts, and did much to preserve for the future the pleasanter aspects of the Essex County and Boston past.

The variety of professions represented among the descendants of Joseph Peabody defies the creation of any orderly pattern. William Caleb Loring [41] was an associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts from 1899 to 1919. Endicott Peabody [204], who as a reserve officer in Pacific submarines during World War II had experiences as exciting as Joseph Peabody in *Ranger*, and Augustus Gardner Means [256] have both been members of the Governor's Council in Massachusetts. Means was an unsuccessful candidate for Lieutenant Governor on the Republican ticket in 1960; at the moment of writing, Peabody has just announced his candidacy for the Democratic gubernatorial nomination. Thus far the descendant of Joseph Peabody to have the greatest success with the electorate has been Means's grandfather, Augustus Peabody Gardner [73], Member of Congress from the Sixth Massachusetts District from 1902 until he resigned in 1917 to enter the United States Army, in which he died.[86] John Gardner Coolidge [76] was in the Foreign Service

84. William Lawrence, *William Crowninshield Endicott* (Boston, 1938); Walter Muir Whitehill, "William Crowninshield Endicott," *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, LXXIV (1938), 205-210.

85. Walter Muir Whitehill, *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr., 1885-1951* (Salem: Peabody Museum, 1952); Samuel Eliot Morison, "Memoir of Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.," *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, XLII.

86. Richard D. Sherman, "Augustus Peabody Gardner: The Conservative as Insurgent," *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, XCVII (1961), 261-276.

from 1900 to 1908, retiring as Minister to Nicaragua, but returning to the American Embassy in Paris from 1914 to 1917 as a special agent, Department of State. J. Randolph Coolidge, Jr. [75] was an architect; his son Joseph R. Coolidge, 3rd [132] and grandson Tudor Richards [261] have been concerned with forestry. John Peabody Monks [126] was the only doctor of medicine,[87] although Richard Rogers Peabody [119] published in 1931 *The Common Sense of Drinking* which gave him a continuing reputation in the field of alcoholic therapy. There have been some able yachtsmen[88] and others who have served as Naval Reserve officers in wartime, but the only descendant of Joseph Peabody who follows the sea as a profession today is Lieutenant Julian Lowell Coolidge, U.S.N. [288], a graduate of the Naval Academy and a submarine officer.

Two great-grandsons of Joseph Peabody were singularly devoted and distinguished officers of Harvard University throughout their lives: Archibald Cary Coolidge (A.B. *summa cum laude*, 1887; LL.D., 1916), Professor of History, who was director of the University Library 1910-1928, and Julian Lowell Coolidge (A.B. *summa cum laude*, 1895; LL.D., 1940), Professor of Mathematics, who was Master of Lowell House from its opening in 1930 until his retirement in 1940. The latter's son, John Phillips Coolidge (A.B. *magna cum laude*, 1935), is now Professor of Fine Arts and Director of the William Hayes Fogg Art Museum.[89] Robert Grosvenor Gardner (A.B., 1948; A.M., 1958) is

87. A physician in the Harvard University Department of Hygiene at the time of his death, his *College Men at War* was published posthumously in 1957 as volume 24 of the *Memoirs* of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. A history of Roque Island, once owned by Joseph Peabody, on which he was at work when he died, will appear in volume 43 of the *Publications* of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

88. William Amory Gardner [72], Francis Skinner [81], whose 130-foot schooner *Constellation* was one of the handsomest vessels of its time, Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr. [83], Caleb Loring [84], G. Peabody Gardner [124], John Peabody Monks [126], Augustus Peabody Loring [153] among them.

89. Others have been officers of Harvard University before entering upon

Director of the Film Study Center in the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, while Harold Jefferson Coolidge (S.B., 1927), although based in Washington with the National Academy of Sciences, continues as an Associate in Mammalogy at Harvard University.

If one were to seek a common denominator for the male descendants of Joseph Peabody, it would be most easily found in their connection with Harvard College. Although his formal education was of the most meager nature, a high proportion of his family have become Harvard men. Of 56 men in four generations who might have gone there, 44 held Harvard degrees; 27 of this number received one; the other 17 two or more. Coming down another generation into the great-great-great-great-grandsons of Joseph Peabody—that is, into the present day when sons of Harvard alumni are not automatically welcomed on registration day—41 out of a possible 57 hold Harvard degrees, with 14 of the 41 receiving more than one. Combining the figures for all five generations, 85 out of a possible 117 hold Harvard degrees;[90] 54 having received a single degree and 31 two or more.

If this sketch has any value in relation to William Crownin-

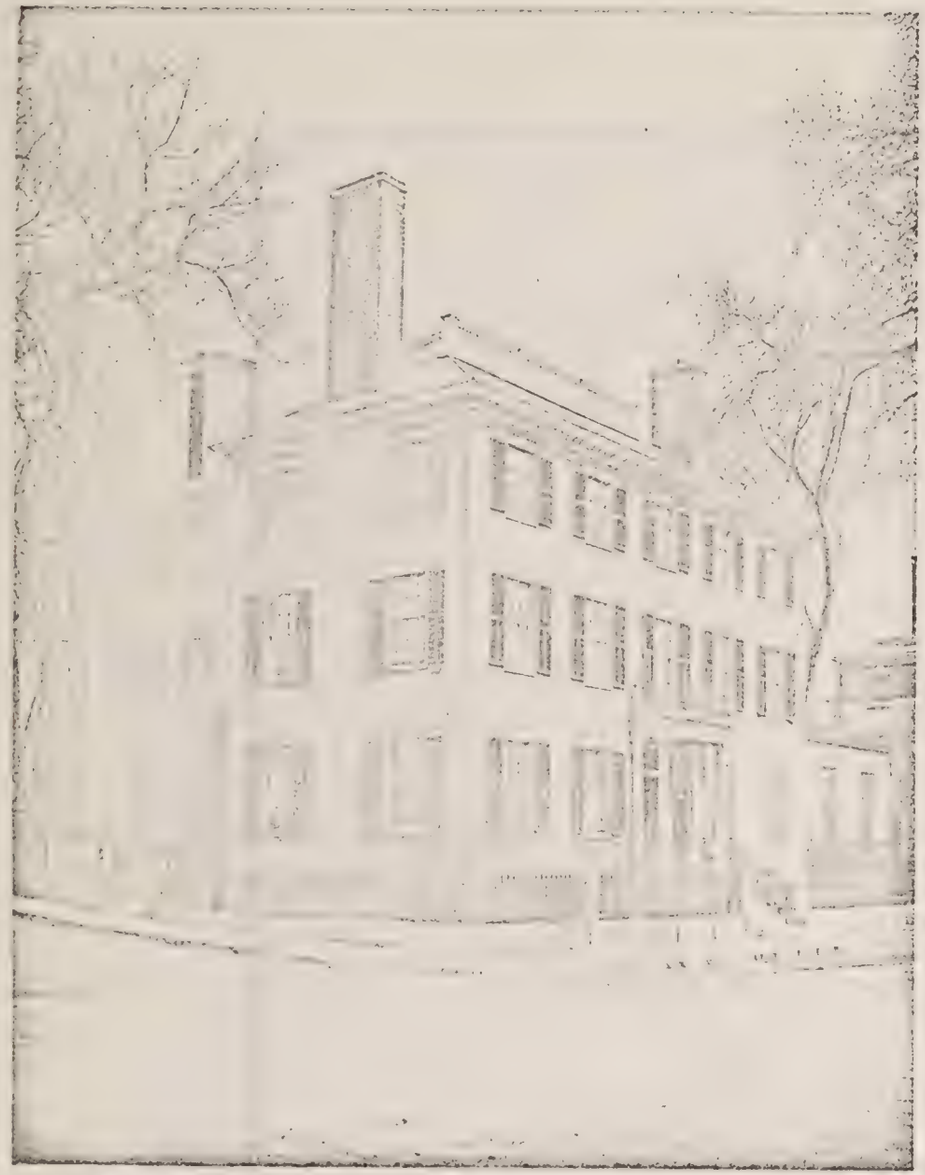
---

other careers. The architect J. Randolph Coolidge, Jr. (A.B. *magna cum laude*, 1883; A.M., 1884) was Instructor in Spanish, 1883-1884, before going to the École des Beaux-Arts. William Amory Gardner (A.B. *summa cum laude*, 1884), whose life was devoted to Groton School, was Instructor in Greek, 1887. George Peabody Gardner (A.B. *cum laude*, 1910) served as Secretary to the Corporation, 1911-1914, and Overseer, 1937-1943, while Lawrence Coolidge (A.B. *cum laude*, 1927; LL.B., 1931) was Assistant Dean of Harvard College, 1928-1929. The Reverend Endicott Peabody (S.T.D., 1904; LL.D., 1939) was Preacher to the University, 1899-1902.

90. That indispensable reference work, the *Harvard Quinquennial Catalogue*, lists only recipients of degrees. Of the 32 male descendants of Joseph Peabody without Harvard degrees, I have made no attempt to determine which ones attended other universities and which were stupid or lazy. All three types must have been represented. I have previously noted that S. Endicott Peabody [18] went to Harvard for a year before going to sea, and that three of his sons [48-50] were Cambridge men. It would have taken an unreasonable effort to classify the other 28, and so I have not tried.

shield Endicott's genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Peabody, which I have brought down from 1936 to the present, it is as a study of social mobility in Massachusetts. For four generations Peabodys stayed on the farm, mostly in Essex County. In the fifth generation, Joseph went to sea and made a fortune that brought him the most distinguished place in Salem. In the next generation his third cousin George made an even greater fortune in London, but as he was a bachelor the story goes no further. As Joseph's descendants stayed almost without exception within sight and reach, their activities can be followed. A few could be described chiefly as "rich men furnished with ability, living peacefully in their habitations." It is remarkable how successfully the grandson of a self-made man—like George Augustus Peabody [25]—can assume that role. It is equally remarkable how quickly elegant rituals develop, as in the case of Mrs. Joseph Augustus Peabody, who required young people "either to walk backwards to the door of her drawing room after a call or else to stop there and make a curtesy or a bow."[91] It is diverting to see how unquestioningly William Crowninshield Endicott could copy into his notes a nineteenth-century reference describing the Topsfield house and mill that the one-legged Isaac Peabody [2] inherited in 1698 from his father, Francis [1] as "the family mansion." The shortness of human memory in such matters first dawned on me some twenty-five years ago when the Reverend Endicott Peabody wrote me asking for the arms of the school that Joseph Peabody had attended. Yet for all this tendency to assume that a stable present implies a permanently stable past, remarkably few of the descendants of Joseph Peabody have been content merely to live "peacefully in their habitations." To discover something of the variety of the things that they have done beyond that has been the chief compensation of many hours spent with William Crowninshield Endicott's voluminous notes.

91. Recalled by her granddaughter, Miss Katharine Peabody Loring [40] in an unpublished memoir written in 1933.



George Peabody's house

29 Washington Square, Salem



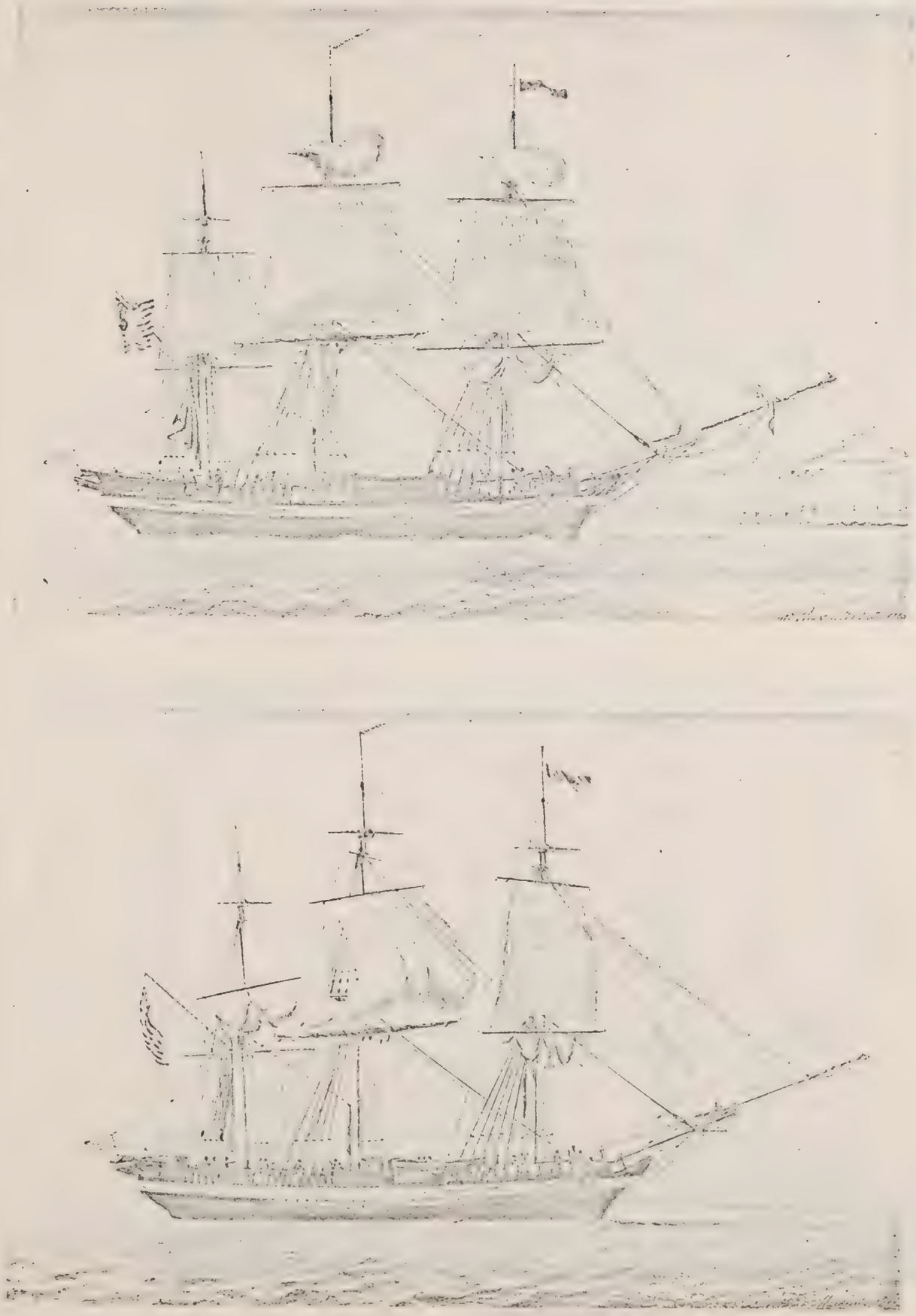
John Lowell Gardner's house

7 Beacon Street, Boston





Ship *Francis*



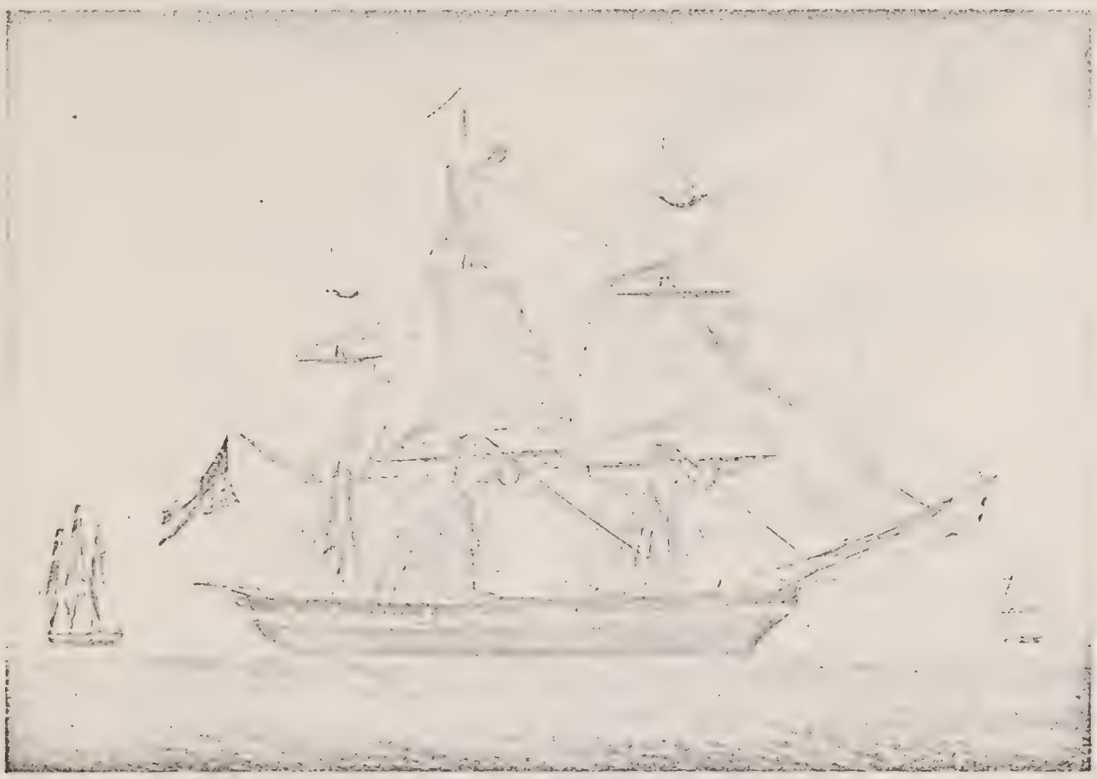
Ship *Francis*



Ship *Eclipse*



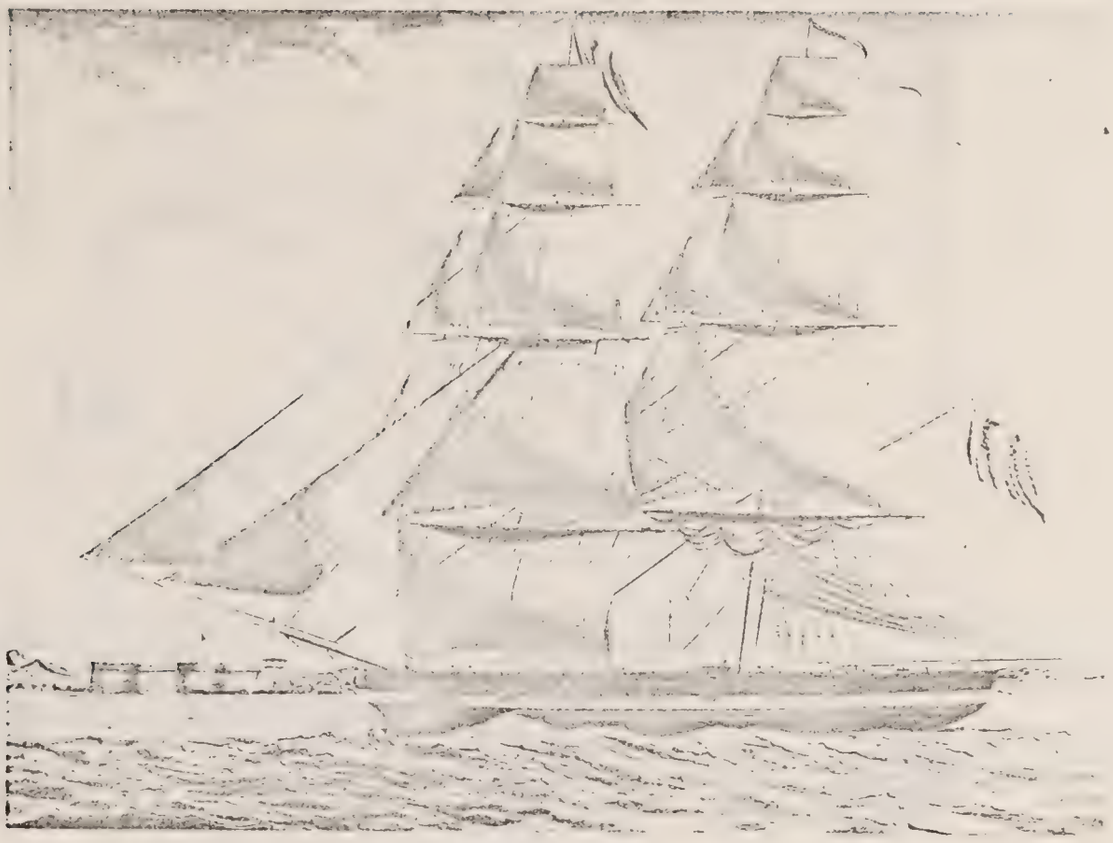
Ship *George*



Ship *Glide*



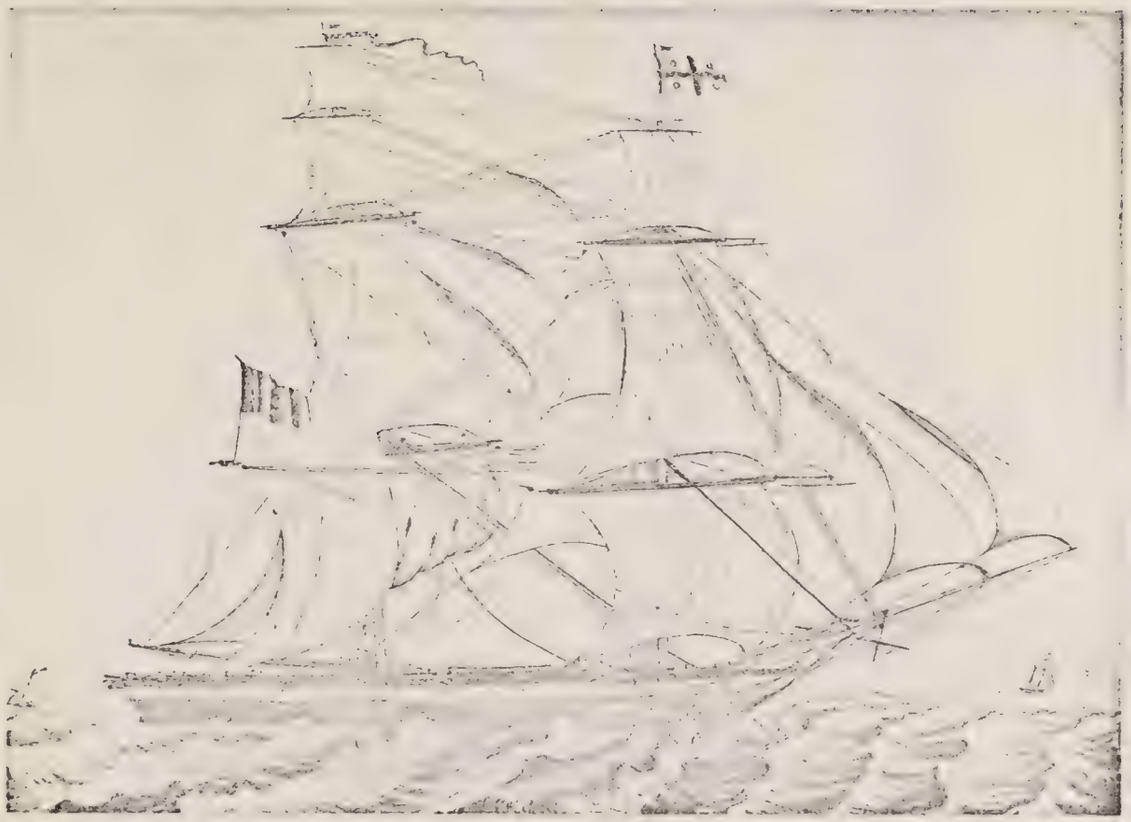
Ship *New Jersey*



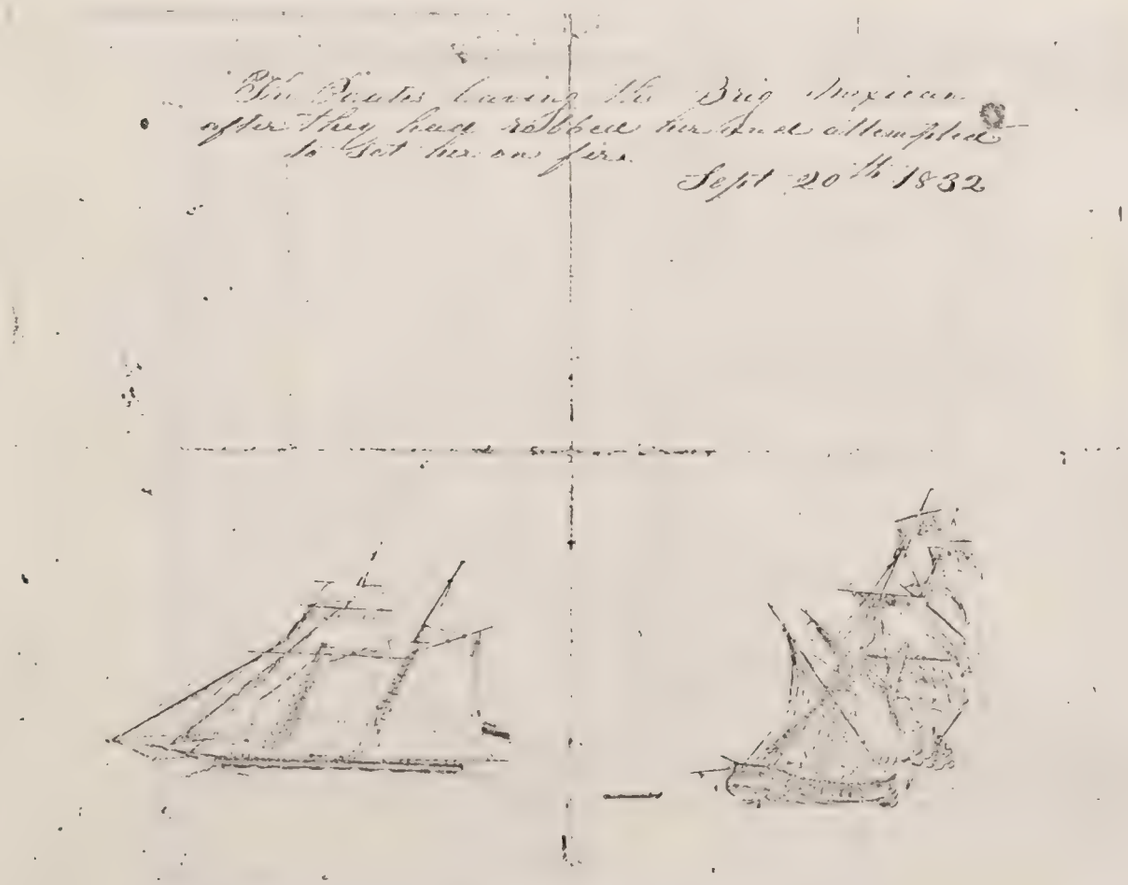
Brig *Leander*



Brig *Pioneer*



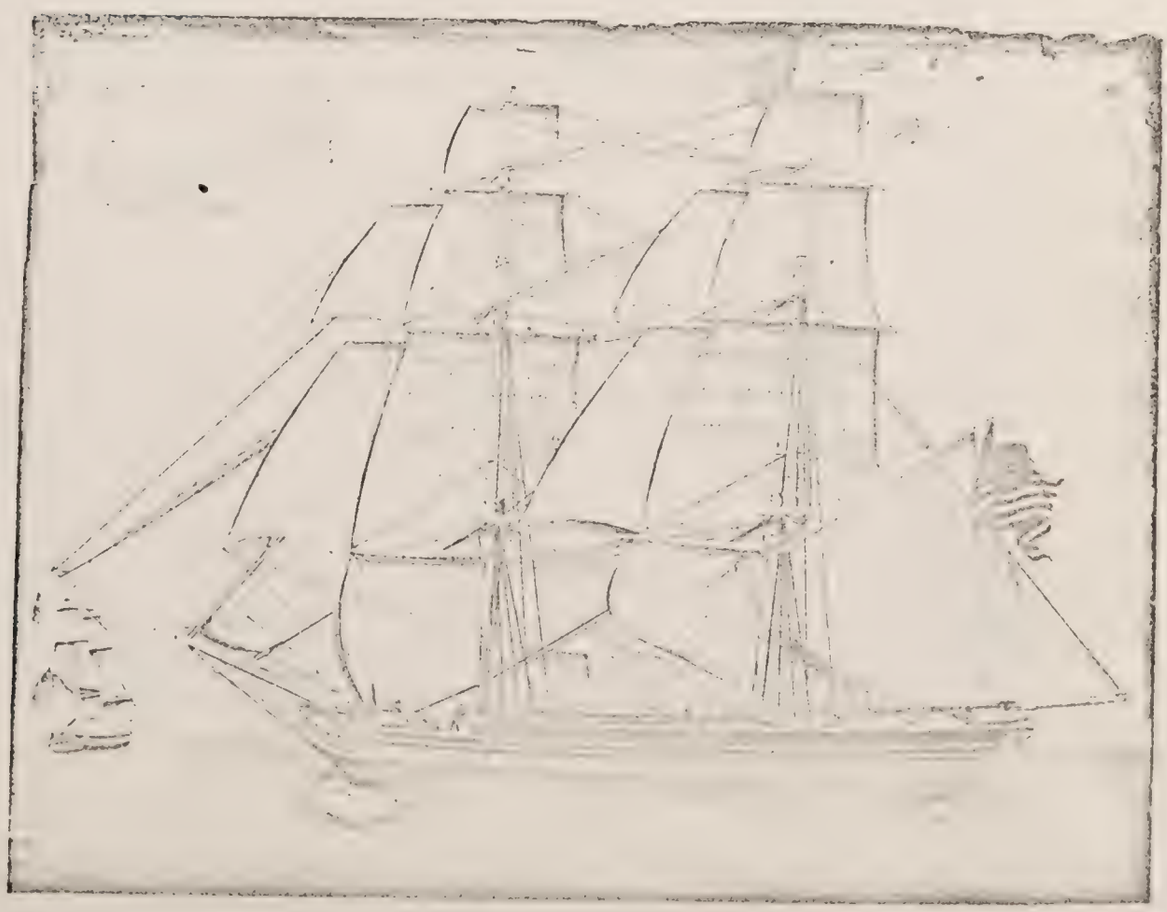
Brig *New Hazard*



Brig *Mexican*



Brig *Acorn*



Brig *Roque*

SHIPS AND THEIR VOYAGES

Compiled by

William Crowninshield Endicott

SHIPS AND THEIR VOYAGES

THE following pages list sixty-three vessels owned by Joseph Peabody and his partners, or in which he had an interest. No attempt has been made to give all the registrations of the vessels; only those in which Joseph Peabody appears as sole or part owner, and the next subsequent one, wherever possible, in order to indicate the date when his ownership ceased. Thus, for example, the schooner *Roque*, built at Roque Island, Maine, in 1816 was registered at Salem on 23 October 1816 with Joseph Peabody and his partner, Gideon Tucker, as owners. She was again registered, altered to a brig, on 12 June 1821, with Joseph Peabody as sole owner. Her next registration on 29 November 1834 is given to indicate the date when she passed out of his possession, for in that document David Pingree is listed as sole owner. During these eighteen years, *Roque* made twenty-one voyages to the Caribbean, Russia, the Mediterranean, and South America. She entered Salem from Leghorn on her last voyage on 17 October 1834, and, before the end of the next month, had been sold.

As I have indicated in the sketch of his life, Joseph Peabody became part owner of the brigantine *Three Friends* in 1790 in association with the Jonathan Gardners, father and son, who had, seven years before, given him his first command at sea. In 1793, in partnership with Thomas Perkins—his shipmate of the *Ranger* action—he had his first vessel built by Enos Briggs at Salem, the 96-ton schooner *Cynthia*. Peabody and Perkins jointly owned seven vessels before 1801 when Thomas Perkins went into business for himself. In 1800 Gideon Tucker became Joseph Peabody's partner; between that year and 1832 they owned twenty-seven vessels jointly. From 1820 Joseph Peabody began to register vessels as the joint property of himself and his son, Joseph Augustus Peabody. Six were owned together by the father and son before the latter's death in 1828—the ships *Catherine*,

China, *Glide*, *Hope*, and the brigs *Amazon* and *Mexican*—while the ship *Sumatra* was in 1827 registered as the property of Joseph, Joseph Augustus, and George Peabody. From 1828 to 1832 Joseph and George Peabody were joint owners of the brig *Pioneer* until her sale in the latter year to John Lowell Gardner. The father and son also owned the ship *Sumatra* from 1833 to 1841 and the ship *Lotos* from 1833 to 1839. After Joseph Augustus Peabody's death, Joseph Peabody's normal arrangement for joint ownership was with his son George, his son-in-law, John Lowell Gardner, and Tucker Daland. The ships *Glide*, *Eclipse*, *Naples*, *Sumatra*, *Unicorn* and the bark *Pallas* were thus registered, as well as the ship *Duxbury* without Tucker Daland and the ship *Lotos* with Ichabod Tucker in place of Tucker Daland. Twenty-four of the sixty-three vessels in the following lists were at one time the sole property of Joseph Peabody.

The great majority of the sixty-three were operated by Joseph Peabody and his partners. In a few instances, however, his part ownership appears simply to indicate an investment in vessels operated by others. Such a one is the brig *New Hazard*, which was engaged in the Boston trade with the Northwest Coast. Others are the ships *Packet* and *Unicorn* and the brigs *Caravan* and *Panther*. In 1832, when an attempt was made to establish the whaling industry in Salem, Joseph Peabody became part owner of the ships *Izette* and *Bengal* which were being fitted out for whaling voyages. In the same year, after the completion of her eleventh voyage under his operation, he sold his fourteen-year-old ship *Catherine* for use as a whaler, although he retained a part interest in her.

George Peabody, in his memorandum "Sundry Statistics in relation to the Business of Joseph Peabody of Salem," prepared after his father's death in 1844, states that Joseph Peabody built 12 ships, 11 brigs, and 3 schooners. Although he does not name them, I deduce from Mr. Endicott's list that they were the following:

Date	*Vessel*	*Tonnage*	*Built at*	*Built by*
1793	*Cynthia*, schooner	96	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs
1795	*Nabby*, schooner	113	Newcastle, Me.	
1798	*Neptune*, brigantine	160	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs
1799	*Cincinnatus*, ship	226	Hanover, Mass.	David Kingman
1800	*Franklin*, ship	296	Salisbury, Mass.	
1801	*Catherine*, brig	158	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs

Date	*Vessel*	*Tonnage*	*Built at*	*Built by*
1803	*Mount Vernon*, ship	254	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs
1804	*Janus*, ship	277	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs
1805	*Augustus*, ship	246	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs
1811	*Glide*, ship	306	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs
1812	*Levant*, brig	265	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs
1814	*Superb*, brig	144	Manchester, Mass.	
1816	*Niagara*, brig	246	Mt. Desert, Me.	
1816	*Roque*, brig	158	Roque Island, Me.	
1817	*Hunter*, schooner	127	Roque Island, Me.	
1817	*China*, ship	370	Salem, Mass.	Enos Briggs
1818	*Catherine*, ship	315	Salem, Mass.	
1818	*Cambrian*, brig	196	Salem, Mass.	
1821	*Leander*, brig	223	Salem, Mass.	
1821	*Jason*, brig	137	Roque Island, Me.	
1824	*Mexican*, brig	227	Salem, Mass.	Elijah Briggs
1824	*Amazon*, brig	202	Salem, Mass.	Elijah Briggs
1827	*Sumatra*, ship	287	Salem, Mass.	Jenks & Hoyt
1831	*Eclipse*, ship	326	Salem, Mass.	Jenks & Hoyt
1833	*Naples*, ship	309	Salem, Mass.	Jenks & Hoyt
1837	*Carthage*, ship	426	Salem, Mass.	Jenks & Hoyt

Eighteen of the twenty-six were built at Salem, and three at Joseph Peabody's Maine property, Roque Island, far to the eastward, an account of which by Dr. John Peabody Monks [126] will appear in a forthcoming volume of the *Publications* of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. To anyone accustomed to think in terms of clipper ships, or the large merchant vessels of the later nineteenth century, the striking thing about this list is the small size of the vessels that Joseph Peabody built. Most of them were under three hundred tons. Only the last, *Carthage*, built in the last decade of his life exceeded four hundred. Only once did he buy a much larger vessel, the 636-ton ship *New Jersey*, built at New York in 1836, of which he was sole owner for a single voyage in 1843. His trade, like that of Salem in general, was carried on in small, economically manned vessels. Portraits of some of these are reproduced among the illustrations.

WALTER MUIR WHITEHILL

Captain Joseph Peabody

ACORN, brig, built at Ipswich, 1816; 146 14/95 tons; length 72 ft. 3 in., breadth 21 ft. 4½ in., depth 10 ft. 11 in.; square stern, figurehead [later replaced by a billethead]. Lithograph showing her off Boston Light in Peabody Museum [M 202].

Registered at Ipswich, 7 October 1816: Joseph and Robert Farley of Ipswich owners; Bickford Pulsifer master. Registered at Boston, 21 November 1816: John A. Cunningham, Caleb Loring, William J. Loring of Boston owners; John Russell master. Registered at Salem, 12 December 1820: Jeremiah Briggs of Salem owner; Henry Briggs master. Registered at Salem, 14 December 1822: Jeremiah Briggs, Charles Saunders, Nathaniel W. Neal of Salem owners; Thomas Bowditch master. Registered at Salem, 31 December 1823: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner. Sold Rio de Janeiro, 1828.

1*st Voyage*. Leghorn, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 31 December 1823. Entered 13 July 1824. Cargo: salt, wine, raisins, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,772.44.

2*nd Voyage*. Marseilles, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Wm. Purbeck, Jr., 2nd mate Joseph Bessom, Marblehead. Crew list dated 15 December 1824. Entered 12 September 1825 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,140.08.

3*rd Voyage*. Havana, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 2nd mate, Wm. L. Millet. Crew list dated 25 October 1825. Entered 1 March 1826. Cargo: molasses, coffee, sugar, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,213.02.

4*th Voyage*. Havana, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 2nd mate, John Bassett. Crew list dated 20 March 1826. Entered 19 May 1826. Cargo: sugar, white and brown, molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,240.89.

5*th Voyage*. Marseilles, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 2nd mate, John Bassett. Crew list dated 29 May 1826. Entered 14 December 1826 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,394.21.

6*th Voyage*. Matanzas, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 2nd mate, John Bassett. Crew list dated 19 March 1827. Entered 8 May 1827. Cargo: sugar, white and brown, coffee, molasses, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,678.60.

Crew list made up 19 May 1827, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 2nd mate, John Bassett.

7th Voyage. Matanzas, Capt. Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 1st mate, John Bassett; 2nd mate, Samuel Chaple, Marblehead. Crew list dated 6 June 1827. Entered 31 July 1827. Cargo: coffee, white and brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,244.05.

8th Voyage. Matanzas, Capt. Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 1st mate, John Bassett; 2nd mate, Samuel Burnham. Crew list dated 12 August 1827. Entered 1 October 1827. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,312.56.

9th Voyage. Matanzas, Capt. Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 1st mate, John Bassett; 2nd mate, Peter Anderson. Crew list dated 25 December 1827. Entered 8 March 1828. Cargo: molasses, sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,179.66.

10th Voyage. Matanzas, Capt. Wm. Purbeck, Jr.; 1st mate, John Bassett; 2nd mate, John Southwick. Crew list dated 1 April 1828. Entered 31 May 1828. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,120.74.

ACTIVE, schooner, built at Chebacco Parish, Ipswich [Essex], 1804; 23 tons; length 40 ft., breadth 11 ft. 7 in., depth 5 ft. 9 in.; pink stern.

Enrolled at Gloucester, 4 June 1804: David Ingersoll of Gloucester master and owner. Enrolled at Gloucester, 17 June 1806: Henry Staten master and owner. Enrolled at Gloucester, 31 March 1807: Joseph Jones of Gloucester master and owner. Commission no. 53, 8 July 1812, as privateer, 2 4-lb. guns, 25 men: JOSEPH PEABODY, Samuel Upton, Benjamin Patterson, William Manning, Robert Manning of Salem owners; William Manning and Robert Manning sureties; Benjamin Patterson master. Captured and burned, 16 July 1812, off Cape Sable by H.M.S. *Spartan*, 36 guns, Captain Brenton; see *Essex Register*, 25 July 1812.

ALERT, schooner, captured in the War of 1812; 124 tons; length 68 ft. 2 in., breadth 22 ft. 3 in., depth 9 ft. 8 in.; square stern.

Captain Joseph Peabody

Registered at Salem, 21 December 1812: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; George Smith master.

AMAZON, brig, built at Salem by Elijah Briggs, 1824; 202 tons; length 86 ft. 2 in., breadth 23 ft., depth 11 ft. ½ in.; square stern, billethead. Builder's half hull model in Peabody Museum [M 99].

Registered at Salem, 16 June 1824: JOSEPH PEABODY and JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY owners; Benjamin Jacobs master. Sold to Gloucester owners who registered her at Salem, 24 July 1835; registered at Gloucester under other owners as late as 21 November 1848.

1st Voyage. Capt. Benjamin Jacobs, Danvers; 1st mate, Joseph Lefavour; 2nd mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly. Crew list dated 1824. Entered from Matanzas, 3 June 1825. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,511.78.

2nd Voyage. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, John Z. Hammond. Crew list dated 1825. Entered from Havana, 30 August 1825. Cargo: sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $323.50.

3rd Voyage. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Bickford Pulsifer. Crew list dated 1825. Entered from Antwerp, 12 January 1826. Cargo: in ballast.

4th Voyage. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Bickford Pulsifer. Crew list dated 11 February 1826. Entered from Havana, 24 May 1826. Cargo: sugar, molasses, coffee, and mdse. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,215.88.

5th Voyage. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Bickford Pulsifer. Crew list dated May 1826. Entered from St. Petersburg, 22 November 1826. Cargo: tallow, cordage, bristles, iron, hemp, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $11,490.14.

6th Voyage. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Beckford Pulsifer. Crew list dated 1826-1827. Entered from Havana, 7 March 1827. Cargo: molasses, coffee, cigars, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,940.80.

7th Voyage. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Beckford Pulsifer. Crew list dated 1827. Entered from Havana, 8 May 1827. Cargo: sugar, coffee, cigars, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $797.99.

8*th Voyage*. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Beckford Pulsifer. Crew list dated 1827. Entered from St. Petersburg, 1 November 1827. Cargo: hemp, iron, bristles, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $13,688.73.

9*th Voyage*. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Beckford Pulsifer. Crew list dated 1827. Entered from Havana, 15 February 1828. Cargo: molasses, sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,986.43.

10*th Voyage*. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Beckford Pulsifer. Crew list dated 1828. Entered from Stockholm, 29 October 1828. Cargo: 562,337 lbs. iron. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,623.37.

11*th Voyage*. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Benjamin Stickney, Beverly; 2nd mate, Beckford Pulsifer. Crew list dated November 1828. Entered 3 August 1829 from Havana. Cargo: white sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,171.76.

12*th Voyage*. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Beckford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, Will Lefavour. Crew list dated 18 August 1829. Entered from Antwerp, 29 June 1830. Cargo: 52 gals. rum, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $27.56.

13*th Voyage*. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Beckford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, William Lefavour. Crew list dated 10 July 1830. Entered from Antwerp, 23 October 1830. Cargo: no goods.

14*th Voyage*. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Beckford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, William Lefavour. Crew list dated 16 December 1830. Entered from Havana, 24 July 1831. Cargo: white and brown sugar, molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,581.89.

15*th Voyage*. Capt. Oliver Thayer; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, William Lefavour. Crew list dated 3 August 1831. Entered from Leghorn, 14 March 1832. Cargo: salt, prunes, paper, carpet, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $484.53.

16*th Voyage*. Capt. Oliver Thayer; 1st mate, Beckford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, William Lefavour. Crew list dated 11 April 1832. Entered from Matanzas, 26 November 1832. Cargo: coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $41.75.

17*th Voyage*. Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Beckford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, William Lefavour. Crew list dated 8 December 1832. Entered 18 June

1834 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,954.19.

AUGUSTA, brig, built at Duxbury, 1800; 127 tons; length 68 ft., breadth 20 ft. 6 in., depth 10 ft. 7 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 31 October 1803: John Collins, John Osgood, Abijah Northey, Jr., owners; Abijah Northey master. Registered at Salem, 25 February 1805: Nathaniel West owner; Nathaniel W. Williams master. Registered at Salem, 25 April 1806: Samuel Cook owner and master. Registered at Salem, 20 November 1807: James Silver, Richard Wheatland, James Cook owners; James Noble master. Registered at Salem, 24 June 1809: Gideon Tucker, JOSEPH PEABODY owners; Timothy Harraden master. Registered at Salem, 20 December 1820: Gideon Tucker sole owner; Jacob Lee master.

1*st Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Timothy Harraden; mate, Richard Smith, Danvers. Crew list dated 24 June 1809. Entered from Havana, 29 September 1809. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,516.50.

2*nd Voyage.* Tonningen, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Richard Smith, Danvers; 2nd mate, James Smith. Crew list dated 10 April 1810. Entered from Archangel, 26 September 1810. Cargo: hemp, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,267.74.

3*rd Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Richard Smith, Danvers; 2nd mate, James Smith. Crew list dated 8 October 1810. Entered from Havana, 4 December 1810. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,389.84.

4*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Wm. Felt. Crew list dated 29 March 1811.

5*th Voyage.* West Indies, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Wm. Collins, Philadelphia; 2nd mate, Jacob Tarr. Crew list dated 6 June 1811. Entered from Havana, 3 August 1811. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc.

6*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Ezra Fisk. Crew list dated 12 September 1811. Entered 4 November 1811 from Havana. Cargo: sugar and coffee, etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $5,091.95.

7*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Timothy Harraden; mate, Ezra Fisk. Crew list dated 24 December 1811. Entered 9 March 1812 from Havana. Cargo:

sugar, white and brown, molasses, etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $2,193.63.

8*th Voyage.* West Indies, Capt. Timothy Harraden; mate, Ezra Fisk; seaman, Robert Fowler. Crew list dated 4 April 1812. Entered 19 June 1812 from Havana. Cargo: white sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $4,283.87.

9*th Voyage.* Lisbon, Capt. Timothy Harraden; mate, Ezra Fisk; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 29 September 1812. Entered 2 March 1813 from Lisbon, in ballast.

10*th Voyage.* Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; 2nd mate, Thomas West, Beverly. Crew list dated April 1815. Entered 11 July 1815 from Matanzas. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $2,572.45.

11*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; 2nd mate, Thomas West, Beverly. Crew list dated 9 November 1815. Entered 24 February 1816 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $1,732.70.

12*th Voyage.* West Indies, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; 2nd mate, James Wright. Crew list dated 15 April 1816. Entered 23 August 1816 from Angostura. Cargo: indigo, window glass, mdse., etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $572.83.

13*th Voyage.* Angostura, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; 2nd mate, James Wright. Crew list dated 28 October 1816. Entered 21 June 1817 from Angostura. Cargo: indigo, cocoa, coffee, mdse., etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $534.21.

14*th Voyage.* Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, James Wright; seaman, Hermes Dobbin, Beverly. Crew list dated 1 October 1817. Entered 12 December 1817 from Havana. Cargo: coffee, cigars, sugar, mdse., etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $380.79.

15*th Voyage.* Surinam, Capt. Jacob Lee; mate, James Wright; seaman, Hermes Dobbin, Beverly. Crew list dated 27 December 1817. Entered 5 June 1818 from Buenos Ayres. Cargo: molasses, coffee, sugar, segars, etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $4,113.65.

16*th Voyage.* Surinam, Capt. Jacob Lee; mate, James Wright, Beverly; seaman, Isaac Parker, Andover. Crew list dated 3 July 1818. Entered 22 February 1819 from Surinam. Cargo: coffee, sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $1,217.84.

Crew list made up for Havana, 12 April 1819. Capt. Jacob Lee; mate, Nath. Cummings, Jr.; seaman, Oliver Stewart, Andover.

Crew list made up for Leghorn, 13 July 1819. Capt. Jacob Lee; Stafford Bryer, Newport; Henry Helmbolt, Montgomery Co.

17*th Voyage*. Leghorn, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 23 August 1819. Entered 27 March 1820 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., soap, Corsica wine, Sicily wine, figs, raisins, etc. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $4,713.00.

18*th Voyage*. Leghorn, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; seaman, Antonio Calel. Crew list dated 4 June 1820. Entered 5 June 1820 (from ?) (no port given). Cargo: mdse. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $510.44.

19*th Voyage*. Entered 24 November 1820 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse. Duties paid Salem Custom House, $6,157.48.

Crew list made up 12 December 1820: Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; seaman, John Glover, Marblehead. Ownership ceased 20 December 1820.

AUGUSTUS, ship, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1805; 246 tons; length 90 ft., breadth 25 ft., depth 12 ft. 6 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 24 December 1805: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Moses Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 30 November 1820: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; John F. Giddings master. Registered at Salem, 7 December 1833: Nathaniel L., John W., and Richard S. Rogers owners; George W. Lamson master. Registered at Salem [altered to a bark], 30 November 1839: Nathaniel L., John W., and Richard S. Rogers, Charles Millet, and Charles D. Mugford owners; Charles D. Mugford master.

1*st Voyage*. Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott; 1st mate, Thomas Cheever, Danvers; seaman, Benjamin Pike. Cleared 28 December 1805. Cargo: beef, glass, glassware, goods, 1 pc. furniture. Entered 10 April 1806 from Havana. Cargo: white sugar, brown sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,802.19.

2*nd Voyage*. Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott; 1st mate, Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 2nd mate, Matthew Leach, Danvers. Cleared 12 May 1806. Cargo: nankeens, sheeting, etc. Entered 23 July 1806 from Havana. Cargo: sugar—white and brown—cigars, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,516.89.

3rd Voyage. Tonningen, Capt. Moses Endicott. Cleared 8 August 1806. Cargo: sugar, coffee, W.I. rum, etc. Entered 29 December 1806 from Hamburg. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,811.76.

4th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott; 1st mate, Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 2nd mate, Francis Oldson. Cleared 10 January 1807. Cargo: lumber, linens, iron, etc. Entered 25 April 1807, Thomas Cheever master, from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, molasses, cigars, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,416.54.

5th Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Thomas Cheever; 1st mate, Timothy Harraden; 2nd mate, Francis Oldson. Cleared 28 May 1807. Cargo: 1,275 boxes sugar. Entered 19 October 1807 from Barcelona. Cargo: soap, almonds, brandy, wine, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,990.60.

6th Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Thomas Cheever; 1st mate, Timothy Harraden; 2nd mate, Francis Oldson. Cleared 30 November 1807. Cargo: sugar, coffee, pepper, etc. Entered 13 May 1808 from Leghorn. Cargo: ballast and stores.

7th Voyage. Sardinia, Capt. Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 1st mate, Francis Oldson; 2nd mate, Nathan Endicott, Danvers. Crew list dated 12 April 1809. Entered 16 November 1809 from Malta. Cargo: mdse., currants, raisins, figs, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,357.28.

8th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 1st mate, Francis Oldson; 2nd mate, Samuel Tarr. Crew list dated 5 April 1810. Entered 15 October 1810 from Liverpool. Cargo: tobacco, coffee, window glass, cigars, Porter, bottles, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,044.56.

9th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 1st mate, Francis Oldson; 2nd mate, Samuel Tarr. Crew list dated 19 December 1810. Entered 5 April 1811 from Havana and proceeded to Europe.

10th Voyage. St. Petersburg, Capt. Hezekiah Flint; 1st mate, Nathan Endicott, Danvers; 2nd mate, Samuel Tarr. Crew list dated 13 April 1811. Entered 7 March 1812 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, tallow, mdse., etc. Duties paid to Salem Custom House, $9,644.14.

11th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. Samuel Rea; 1st mate, Francis G. Clark; 2nd mate, Benjamin Hale. Crew list dated 8 April 1815. Entered 15 March 1816 from Sumatra. Cargo: coffee, mdse., etc. This return voyage from Sumatra to Salem was made in 112 days. Duties paid to Salem Custom House, $37.10.

12th Voyage. Malta and a market, Capt. Samuel Rea; 1st mate, Robert S. Hooper, Marblehead; 2nd mate, John W. Sumner, Beverly. Crew list dated

3 March 1816. Entered 19 December 1816 from Smyrna. Cargo: figs, raisins, wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $13,312.33.

13th *Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Samuel Rea; 1st mate, John Hill; 2nd mate, John W. Sumner. Crew list dated 25 April 1817. Entered 31 March 1818 from Smyrna. Cargo: salt, mdse., and figs, etc. Charles Roundy, able seaman on this voyage, was later captain of the *Leander.* Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,545.11.

14*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Samuel Tarr; 2nd mate, John W. Sumner. Crew list dated 4 May 1818. Entered 27 November 1818 from Leghorn and Malaga. Cargo: raisins, figs, Malaga wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,863.34.

15*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Samuel Tarr; 1st mate, John E. Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, Jonathan Flint. Crew list dated 6 January 1819. Entered 31 March 1820 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, indigo, tobacco, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $22,803.25.

16*th Voyage.* St. Petersburg, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Jonathan Flint; 2nd mate, Oliver Thayer. Crew list dated 24 May 1820. Entered 17 October 1820 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, iron, sheetings, bleached sheetings, Russia duck, Ravens duck, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $11,596.56.

17*th Voyage.* South of Europe, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Jonathan Flint; 2nd mate, Oliver Thayer. Crew list dated 3 January 1821. Entered 8 December 1821 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: iron, hemp, tallow, sheeting, Russia duck, Ravens duck, mdse., claret and muscat wine, Teneriffe wine, Port wine, Madeira wine, bottles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,404.33.

18*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Jonathan Flint; 2nd mate, Francis Tarr. Crew list dated 11 April 1822. Entered 1 June 1822 from Havana. Cargo: coffee, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12.03.

19*th Voyage.* Hamburg, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Jonathan Flint; 2nd mate, Francis Tarr. Crew list dated 4 June 1822. Entered 2 November 1822 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: mdse., hemp, iron, brown and white sheeting, Russia and Ravens duck, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,716.85.

20*th Voyage.* India, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Oliver Thayer; 2nd mate, Francis Tarr. Crew list dated 9 December 1822. Entered 1 March 1824 from Antwerp. Cargo: no dutiable goods.

Crew list made up 17 April 1824. Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Oliver Thayer; 2nd mate, Francis Tarr.

21*st Voyage.* So. America and market, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Oliver Thayer; 2nd mate, Francis Tarr. Crew list dated 7 May 1824. Entered 21 May 1825 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, cigars, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $676.66.

22*nd Voyage.* Europe, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Oliver Thayer; 2nd mate, Francis Tarr. Crew list dated 5 June 1825. Entered 8 November 1825 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: cordage, bristles, iron, hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $16,393.41.

23*rd Voyage.* Montevideo, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Francis Tarr; 2nd mate, James F. Carleton, Andover. Crew list dated 7 January 1826. Entered 29 October 1827 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,906.71.

24*th Voyage.* Marseilles, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Edward Mitchell; 2nd mate, Wm. Giddings, Beverly. Crew list dated 19 November 1827. Entered 9 June 1828 from Matanzas. Cargo: brown and white sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,262.47.

25*th Voyage.* St. Petersburg, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Edward Mitchell; 2nd mate, Wm. Giddings, Beverly. Crew list dated 10 June 1828. Entered 29 September 1828 from Cronstadt. Cargo: sail duck, hemp, iron, cordage, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $20,966.92.

26*th Voyage.* South of Europe, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Edward Mitchell; 2nd mate, Wm. Giddings, Beverly. Crew list dated 28 November 1828. Entered 13 October 1829 from Cronstadt. Cargo: iron, duck, hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,607.86.

Crew list made up for Europe, 25 November 1829. Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Edward Mitchell; 2nd mate, Wm. Leech, Beverly.

27*th Voyage.* Marseilles, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Edward Mitchell; 2nd mate, Wm. S. Leech, Beverly. Crew list dated 12 December 1829. Entered 21 May 1830 from Havana. Cargo: brown sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,381.93.

28*th Voyage.* St. Petersburg, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Wm. S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, David Dorier (?), Beverly. Crew list dated 1 June 1830. Entered 2 November 1830 from Cronstadt. Cargo: cordage, iron, duck, hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $21,441.56.

29*th Voyage.* St. Thomas and a market, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Wm. S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, Wm. H. Lovett, Beverly. Crew

list dated 8 December 1830. Entered 16 January 1832 from Chili. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4.62.

30*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Wm. S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, John Lovett, Beverly. Crew list dated 8 May 1832. Entered 21 November 1832 from Cronstadt. Cargo: iron, hemp, cordage, duck, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $17,505.54.

31*st Voyage.* Havana, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Wm. S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, Jesse Powell. Crew list dated 6 May 1833. Entered 12 October 1833 from Cronstadt. Cargo: iron, hemp, cordage, glue, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,298.77.

BENGAL, ship, built at Salem, 1816; 304 tons; length 100 ft. 6 in., breadth 26 ft. 1 in., depth 13 ft. ½ in.; square stern, billethead. Rigged model in Peabody Museum [M 5574].

23 March 1832, JOSEPH PEABODY part owner. Used as a whaler. Ownership ceased 24 July 1840. Sold in New London 1844.

1*st Voyage.* Pacific Ocean and elsewhere. Capt. George G. Russell; Wm. G. Edwards, Nantucket; Owen C. Spooner, Nantucket. Sailed 24 March 1832. Arrived 23 February 1835. Cargo: 1,200 bbls. sperm oil.

2*nd Voyage.* South Atlantic Ocean and a whaling voyage. Capt. George Netcher, New Bedford; Charles Slocum, New Bedford; Richard Malory. Sailed 11 July 1835. Arrived 28 March 1837. Cargo: 140 bbls. sperm oil, 1,600 bbls. whale oil.

3*rd Voyage.* So. Atlantic and Indian Oceans. Capt. Benjamin Jackson; Burrell G. Manning; George F. Jenny. Sailed 6 November 1837. Arrived 29 May 1840. Cargo: 1,800 bbls. sperm oil.

BETSEY, schooner, built at Danvers, 1773; 66 tons; length 59 ft., breadth 17 ft. 6 in., depth 7 ft. 5 in.; square stern.

24 February 1796, JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner.

1*st Voyage.* Entered 23 January 1797 from Aux Cayes, Moses Endicott, Capt. Cargo: molasses, coffee, etc., consigned to J. Peabody & Co. Duties paid in Salem Custom House, $291.31.

BETSEY, schooner, built at Steuben, Maine, 1801; 114 tons; length 69 ft. 3 in., breadth 22 ft. 9 in., depth 8 ft. 7½ in.; square stern. Altered to a brigantine, April 1803. Rebuilt April 1805; 154 tons; length 70 ft. 4 in., breadth 25 ft. 9 in., depth 11 ft. 9 in.

Registered at Salem, 4 October 1802: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Andrew Tucker master. Confiscated at Naples, Captain Tucker and crew returning to Salem in the ship *Francis*, arriving 19 August 1810.

1*st Voyage.* West Indies, Capt. Andrew Tucker; mate, Stephen Richardson; seaman, Joseph Upton. Cleared 27 August 1803. Cargo: mackerel, alewives, butter, tobacco, tea, nankeens, beef, candles, brandy, flour, oil, cotton, gin, sugar, gin cases, shooks, hoops. Entered 18 January 1804 from Surinam. Cargo: molasses, coffee, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $300.50.

2*nd Voyage.* Surinam, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Robert Osborn; 2nd mate, Andrew Smith. Cleared 13 February 1804. Cargo: flour, oil, sugar, candles, butter, crates and hhd. of ware, tobacco, lime, rice, potatoes, hoops, shooks, brandy, cloth, fishing lines, gunny bags, cotton, mackerel. Entered 30 June 1804 from Demarara. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, rum, brandy, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,090.38.

3*rd Voyage.* West Indies, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Robert Osborn; 2nd mate, Andrew Smith. Cleared 2 August 1804. Cargo: flour, oats, hoops, butter, rice, bacon, candles, tobacco, mackerel, lime, pork, shooks, oil. Entered 13 December 1804 from Surinam. Cargo: molasses. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $778.15.

4*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Robert Osborn; 2nd mate, Robert Endicott, Beverly. Cleared 29 April 1805. Cargo: oil, sheeting, boards, hoops, 8 racks frankincense, brandy, bricks, nankeens, 1 case furniture, 250 doubloons. Entered 8 August 1805 from Havana. Cargo: sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,482.82.

5*th Voyage.* Leghorn, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Robert Osborn; 2nd mate, Ebenezer Bowditch, Jr. Cleared 27 August 1805. Cargo: white and brown sugar, pepper. Entered 7 June 1806 from Leghorn. Cargo: soap, tallow, figs, currants, raisins, almonds, candles, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,028.63.

6*th Voyage.* Entered 6 October 1806 from Havana, Capt. Andrew Tucker. Cargo: white and brown sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,142.45.

7th Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Benjamin Patterson, Beverly; 2nd mate, Robert Osborn. Cleared 26 November 1806. Cargo: sugar, coffee, and N.E. rum. Entered 22 June 1807 from Leghorn. Cargo: candles, currants, quicksilver, Corsica wine, Sicily wine, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,585.12.

8th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Caleb F. Tucker; 2nd mate, Robert Osborn. Cleared 3 July 1807. Cargo: claret wine, flour, lumber, etc. Entered from Havana, 24 September 1807. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,-192.74.

9th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Andrew Tucker. Cleared 21 October 1807. Cargo: lumber, flour, garlic, etc. Entered 23 December 1807 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,692.36.

10th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Caleb F. Tucker; 2nd mate, Robert Osborn. Cleared 20 April 1808. Sailed by permission (during the embargo which was officially announced at Salem, 31 December 1807) in ballast. Entered 13 June 1808 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,294.28.

11th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Andrew Tucker. Cleared 20 July 1808 (during embargo).

12th Voyage. St. Jago de Cuba, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Caleb F. Tucker; 2nd mate, Robert Osborn. Crew list dated 3 April 1809. Entered 21 September 1809 from St. Jago de Cuba. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, cocoa, molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,-698.38.

13th Voyage. Naples, Capt. Andrew Tucker; 1st mate, Andrew Smith; 2nd mate, Wm. Brace. Crew list dated 13 October 1809.

CAMBRIAN, brig, built at Salem, 1818; 196 tons; length 86 ft. 4 in., breadth 22 ft. 8 in., depth 11 ft. 4 in.; square stern, billethead. Water color by Frédéric Roux, 1826, in Peabody Museum [M 6197].

Registered at Salem, 4 November 1818, JOSEPH PEABODY part owner; Andrew Haraden master. Registered at Salem, 6 March 1821: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Henry G. Bridges master.

1st Voyage. Capt. Andrew Haraden; 1st mate, Thomas Seaver; 2nd mate, Philemon Putnam. Crew list dated 4 November 1818. Entered 14 July

1819 from Havana. Cargo: coffee, white and brown sugar, molasses, wine, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $342.98.

2nd Voyage. Capt. Andrew Haraden; 1st mate, Thomas Seaver; 2nd mate, Nathan Smith, Danvers. Crew list dated 22 October 1819. Entered 20 July 1820 from Havana. Cargo: coffee, white and brown sugar, molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $131.31.

3rd Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Thomas West; 1st mate, Thomas Seaver; 2nd mate, Nathan Smith, Danvers. Crew list dated 24 July 1820. Entered 7 February 1821, from Leghorn. Cargo: salt, raisins, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,678.96.

4th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Henry G. Bridges; 1st mate, Solomon Giddings, Jr., Beverly; 2nd mate, Nathan Smith, Danvers. Crew list dated 7 March 1821. Entered 13 June 1822 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,105.22.

5th Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Henry G. Bridges; 1st mate, Solomon Giddings, Jr., Beverly. Crew list dated July 1822. Entered 25 June 1823 from Buenos Ayres. Cargo: soap, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $421.42.

6th Voyage. Capt. Henry G. Bridges; 1st mate, Benjamin Briant, Jr., Beverly; 2nd mate, Abner Goodhue, Jr. Crew list dated 1823. Entered 8 April 1824 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, cigars, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $59.09.

7th Voyage. Capt. William C. Dean; 1st mate, Benjamin Briant, Jr., Beverly; 2nd mate, Abner Goodhue, Jr. Crew list dated 15 April 1824. Entered 23 May 1825 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $11.96.

8th Voyage. Capt. William C. Dean; 1st mate, Abner Goodhue, Jr.; 2nd mate, William Kilham, Manchester. Crew list dated 30 May 1825. Entered 30 June 1826 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, molasses, wine, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $522.57.

9th Voyage. Capt. Abner Goodhue, Jr.; 1st mate, Israel P. Williams; 2nd mate, William Kilham, Manchester. Crew list dated 24 July 1826. Entered 28 April 1827 from Santos. Proceeded to Europe.

10th Voyage. Capt. Abner Goodhue, Jr.; 1st mate, Israel P. Williams; 2nd mate, Peter Severy. Crew list dated 1827. Entered 20 June 1828 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $323.96.

11*th Voyage.* Capt. Abner Goodhue, Jr.; 1st mate, Nathaniel D. Symonds; 2nd mate, Isaac Bullock, Danvers. Crew list dated 1828. Entered 24 August 1829 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, wine, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $86.65.

12*th Voyage.* Capt. Abner Goodhue; 1st mate, Isaac Bullock; 2nd mate, Coffin Smith. Crew list dated 3 September 1829. Entered 3 June 1830 from Montevideo. Cargo: sugar, Muscat wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $38.85.

13*th Voyage.* Capt. Abner Goodhue; 1st mate, Isaac Bullock; 2nd mate, Josiah Creesy. Crew list dated 1830. Entered 26 April 1831 from Buenos Ayres. Cargo: had no goods.

14*th Voyage.* Capt. Abner Goodhue; 1st mate, Isaac Bullock; 2nd mate, Josiah Creesy. Crew list dated 1831. Entered 2 April 1832 from Montevideo. Cargo: wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $22.94.

15*th Voyage.* Capt. Abner Goodhue; 1st mate, Isaac Bullock; 2nd mate, Josiah Creesy. Crew list dated 16 May 1832. Entered 19 April 1833 from Montevideo. Cargo: wine, tallow, twine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $37.95.

16*th Voyage.* Capt. Abner Goodhue; 1st mate, Isaac Bullock; 2nd mate, Stillman Bullock. Crew list dated 7 May 1833. Entered 14 October 1833 from Montevideo. Cargo: 16,093 lbs. tallow. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,609.39.

CANTON, brigantine, built at Portland, Maine, 1816; 335 tons; length 107 ft. 8 in., breadth 26 ft. 4 in., depth 13 ft. 2 in.; square stern, billethead.

8 May 1816, JOSEPH PEABODY part owner.

1*st Voyage.* Capt. Daniel Bray, Jr.; 1st mate, Andrew W. Park, Boston; 2nd mate, Peter Roderick. Crew list dated 8 May 1816. Entered 9 May 1817 from Canton and Marseilles. Cargo: salt, white sugar, candy, wine, champagne, bottles, raisins, window glass, yellow ochre, claret wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,418.89.

Crew list made up for 2nd voyage, Capt. Tunis Tunison; 1st mate, Ezra Ober, Beverly; 2nd mate, Samuel Page. Dated May 1817.

CARAVAN, brig, built at Salem, 1802; 267$^{1}\%_{95}$ tons; length 98 ft. 8 in., breadth 26 ft., depth 13 ft.; square stern, figurehead.

Registered at Boston, 17 September 1811: William Ropes, Ebenezer Preble, John Prince, Jr., Richard C. Derby, JOSEPH PEABODY, Benjamin Pickman, Jr., Jerathmeel Pierce, John Derby, Pickering Dodge owners; Jonathan Gardner master.

CARTHAGE, ship, built at Salem by Jenks and Hoyt, 1837; 426 tons; length 130 ft. 6 in., breadth 26 ft. 7 in., depth 13 ft. 3½ in.; square stern, billethead. Water color by Murdock Macpherson after Clement Drew in Peabody Museum [M 759].

Registered at Salem, 12 May 1837: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; John E. Giddings master. Sold to Boston owners in 1844.

1st Voyage. Havana, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Wm. S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, Thos. S. Peterson. Crew list dated 17 May 1837. Entered 24 July 1837 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $34,348.13.

2nd Voyage. Crew list made up for St. Petersburg, 10 August 1837, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, Wm. S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, Thos. Adams.

3rd Voyage. Crew list made up for East Indies, 27 May 1839, Capt. Augustus Perry; Henry Warden; John F. Lovett.

4th Voyage. East Indies, Capt. Augustus Perry; 1st mate, Henry Warden; 2nd mate, John F. Lovett. Crew list dated 27 July 1839. Entered 11 May 1840 from Calcutta. Cargo: twine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $17,869.10.

5th Voyage. Crew list made up for Calcutta, 29 July 1840. Capt. Augustus Perry; 1st mate, Henry Warden; 2nd mate, John F. Lovett, Beverly.

6th Voyage. Calcutta, Capt. Henry Warden; 1st mate, Henry Nowell; 2nd mate, Samuel W. Cox, Beverly. Crew list dated July 1841.

7th Voyage. Calcutta, Capt. Henry Archer, Jr.; 1st mate, Nathan W. Towne, Beverly; 2nd mate, Samuel W. Cox, Beverly. Crew list dated 1842-1843.

CATHERINE, ship, built at Salem, 1818; 315 tons; length 110 ft. 10 in., breadth 26 ft. 7 in., depth 13 ft. 3½ in.; square stern, billethead.

Captain Joseph Peabody

Registered at Salem, 9 October 1818: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Samuel Rea master. Registered at Salem, 5 March 1821: JOSEPH PEABODY, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY owners; John Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 8 April 1829: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; William C. Dean master. Registered at Salem, 23 March 1832: JOSEPH PEABODY, Benjamin Pickman, Pickering Dodge, Nathan Robinson, George Cleveland, Archelaus Rea, Benjamin Merrill, George West, Richard Savory, Tucker Daland, Michael Shepard, Thomas Perkins, Thomas P. Bancroft, Thomas Pingree, John B. Osgood owners; Henry Paddock master, for a whaling voyage. Burned near the Hawaiian Islands, 29 November 1832, a gunpowder explosion blowing off her stern.

1*st Voyage.* India, Capt. Samuel Rea; 1st mate, Andrew W. Miltimore, Newbury; 2nd mate, Moses Wead. Crew list dated 10 October 1818. Entered 19 July 1819 from Bombay. Cargo: sugar, cotton, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,066.03.

2*nd Voyage.* Hamburg, Capt. Samuel Rea; 1st mate, John Ingersoll, Jr.; 2nd mate, Joseph Newhall, Jr. Crew list dated 17 July 1819. Entered 2 November 1819 from Hamburg and Gottenburg. Cargo: iron, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,407.36.

3*rd Voyage.* Crew list made up 28 December 1819 for ?, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, John Ingersoll, Jr.; 2nd mate, Joseph Newhall, Jr.

4*th Voyage.* Liverpool, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, John Ingersoll, Jr.; 2nd mate, Joseph Newhall, Jr. Crew list dated 22 March 1820. Entered from Batavia, 20 February 1821. Cargo: no dutiable goods.

5*th Voyage.* Europe, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Philemon Putnam; 2nd mate, Joseph Newhall, Jr. Crew list dated 5 March 1821. Entered 28 May 1822 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, sugar, rum, untarred cordage, tobacco, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $16,620.16.

6*th Voyage.* India, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, John Hill; 2nd mate, Nathan P. Smith. Crew list dated 16 August 1822. Entered 20 August 1823 from Quallah Battoo, Sumatra, via St. Helena. Cargo: wine. 120 days from Quallah Battoo, Sumatra, and 40 days from St. Helena. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15.15.

7*th Voyage.* Europe, Capt. John Hill; 1st mate, Solomon Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, George Brown, Newburyport. Crew list dated 28 August 1823. Entered 15 July 1824 from Sumatra. Cargo: pepper. 106 days from Quallah

Battoo, Sumatra, with 598,405 lbs. pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $47,872.40.

8th Voyage. India, Capt. John Hill; 1st mate, Jacob Anderson, Beverly; 2nd mate, Joseph Winn, Jr. Crew list dated 9 October 1824. Entered 26 June 1826 from Antwerp. Cargo: wine, bottles, coffee, mdse., etc. Samuel Endicott, Captain. "Capt. Hill and mate, *Jordan* Anderson, the latter of Beverly, died at Batavia, of Java fever." Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $287.90.

9th Voyage. Matanzas, Capt. Wm. C. Dean; 1st mate, Joseph Winn, Jr.; 2nd mate, Israel F. Obear, Beverly. Crew list dated 9 August 1826. Entered 13 January 1829 from Antwerp. Cargo: gin. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,614.20.

10th Voyage. Antwerp, Capt. Wm. C. Dean; 1st mate, Joseph Winn, Jr.; 2nd mate, Israel F. Obear, Beverly. Crew list dated 4 June 1829. Entered 30 October 1829 from Stockholm. Cargo: 782,529 lbs. iron. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,835.43.

11th Voyage. South America, Capt. Wm. C. Dean; 1st mate, Joseph Winn, Jr.; 2nd mate, Joel Bruning (?). Crew list dated 26 December 1829. Entered 8 October 1831 from Calcutta, Joseph Winn, Jr., captain. Cargo: indigo, twine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $20,440.07.

12th Voyage. Crew list made up for Pacific Ocean and elsewhere, 23 May 1832, Capt. Henry Paddock; Henry Goodrich, Nantucket; Wm. A. Hurlbert, Nantucket.

CATHERINE, brig, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1801; 158 tons; length 74 ft., breadth 22 ft., depth 11 ft.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 4 November 1801: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker, owners; Daniel Gould master. Registered at Salem, 13 October 1813: Benjamin Shreve owner; Aaron Endicott master.

1st Voyage. Entered 31 August 1802 from St. Petersburg; Daniel Gould master. Cargo: hemp, cordage, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,054.23.

2nd Voyage. Bordeaux, Capt. Daniel Gould. Cleared 10 November 1802. Cargo: pepper, tobacco, beef, etc. Entered 9 May 1803 from Bordeaux. Cargo: brandy, wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,471.67.

3rd Voyage. Crew list made up for Norfolk and Europe, 18 May 1803, Capt. William Cheever; mate, Nehemiah Andrews; seaman, Francis Phillips, Danvers.

4th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. William Cheever; mate, Nehemiah Andrews; seaman, Francis Phillips, Danvers. Crew list dated 23 June 1803. Entered 21 September 1803 from Bassatene. Cargo: sugar, lump sugar, coffee, cotton, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,677.15.

5th Voyage. Malaga and a market, Capt. William Cheever, Danvers; mate, Thomas Holmes; seaman, Matthew Leach. Cleared 3 October 1803. Cargo: sugar, coffee, pepper, fish, flour, etc. Entered 14 May 1804 from Leghorn. Cargo: brandy, wine, soap, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,352.95.

6th Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Wm. Cheever. Cleared 15 June 1804. Cargo: sugar, rum, coffee, etc. Entered 14 January 1805 from Leghorn. Cargo: soap, currants, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,293.03.

7th Voyage. Havana, Capt. William Cheever; 1st mate, Aaron Endicott, Danvers; 2nd mate, Matthew Leach, Jr. Cleared 6 March 1805. Cargo: boards, olive oil, beef, flour, claret wine, brandy, etc. Entered 14 June 1805 from Mariel. Cargo: coffee, white and brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $278.61.

8th Voyage. Tonnigen, Den., Capt. William Cheever; 1st mate, Aaron Endicott, Danvers; 2nd mate, Matthew Leach, Jr. Cleared 19 June 1805. Cargo: sugar, juice X, coffee, logwood, etc. Entered 5 December 1805 from Hamburg. Cargo: glass, mdse., lead, cordage, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,063.47.

9th Voyage. Hamburg, Capt. Archelaus Rea; 1st mate, Aaron Endicott; 2nd mate, Benjamin Patterson. Cleared 27 February 1806. Cargo: N.E. rum. Entered 1 September 1806 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: mdse., hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,444.38.

10th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Andrew Harraden; 1st mate, Aaron Endicott; 2nd mate, John Davis. Cleared 10 December 1806. Cargo: lard, lumber, pepper, etc. Entered 23 February 1807 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,869.35.

11th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Andrew Harraden; 1st mate, Aaron Endicott; 2nd mate, John Davis. Cleared 18 March 1807. Cargo: lumber, bar iron, cassia, etc. Entered 22 May 1807 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,621.74.

12th Voyage. Copenhagen, Capt. Andrew Harraden; 1st mate, Aaron Endicott; 2nd mate, John Davis. Cleared 19 June 1807. Cargo: sugar, coffee and N.E. rum. Entered 17 November 1807 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,885.27.

13*th Voyage.* La Guayra, Capt. Andrew Harraden; 1st mate, Aaron Endicott; 2nd mate, William Felt. Cleared 12 December 1807. Cargo: flour, wine, brandy, etc. Entered 28 March 1808 from La Guayra. Cargo: coffee, cocoa, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,294.50.

14*th Voyage.* Gottenburg and a market, Capt. Andrew Harraden; 1st mate, Aaron Endicott; 2nd mate, George Smith. Crew list dated 26 April 1809. Entered 30 October 1809 from Archangel. Cargo: hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,982.85.

15*th Voyage.* Europe, Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, George Smith; 2nd mate, Nathan H. Endicott, Beverly. Crew list dated 7 February 1810. Entered 10 September 1810 from Tonnigen. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,385.16.

16*th Voyage.* Kiel, Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, George Smith, 7th; 2nd mate, Nathan H. Endicott, Beverly. Crew list dated 19 September 1810. Entered 26 July 1811 from Riga. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,728.54.

17*th Voyage.* Cadiz, Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, George Smith, 7th; 2nd mate, Nathan H. Endicott, Beverly. Crew list dated 26 August 1811. Entered 10 April 1812 from Palermo. Cargo: almonds, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,227.28.

18*th Voyage.* Lisbon, Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Nathaniel H. Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, Nathaniel F. Tucker. Crew list dated 3 December 1812. Entered 21 June 1813 from Lisbon. Cargo: salt, etc.

CHINA, ship, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1817; 370 tons; length 107 ft., breadth 27 ft. 11 in., depth 13 ft. 11½ in.; square stern, figurehead. Water color copy by Murdock Macpherson at Peabody Museum [M 400].

Registered at Salem, 14 May 1817: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Benjamin Shreve master. Registered at Salem, 7 December 1820: JOSEPH PEABODY, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY owners; Hiram Putnam master. Registered at Salem 27 April 1829: JOSEPH PEABODY owner; William Johnson master.

1*st Voyage.* Canton, Capt. Benjamin Shreve; 1st mate, Hiram Putnam, Danvers; 2nd mate, David Lebeter. Crew list dated May 1817. Entered 1 April 1818 from Canton. Cargo: cassia, tea, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,348.54.

2nd Voyage. Capt. Hiram Putnam, Danvers; 1st mate, John Hill; 2nd mate, Daniel Lebeter. Crew list dated 29 April 1818. Entered 15 April 1819 from Batavia. Cargo: coffee, sugar, molasses. Then proceeded to Europe with most of the cargo. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $288.81.

3rd Voyage. Capt. Hiram Putnam, Danvers; 1st mate, John Hill; 2nd mate, Henry Archer, Jr. Crew list dated 1819. Entered 13 May 1820 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, indigo, tobacco, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $34,605.99.

4th Voyage. Capt. Hiram Putnam, Danvers; 1st mate, John Hill; 2nd mate, Henry Archer, Jr. Crew list dated 1820. Entered 20 October 1820 from Gottenburg. Cargo: iron, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,412.20.

5th Voyage. Capt. Hiram Putnam, Danvers; 1st mate, John Hill; 2nd mate, Henry Archer, Jr. Crew list dated December 1820. Entered 7 May 1822 from Manila. Cargo: indigo, sugar, chocolate, tobacco, molasses, coffee, etc.

6th Voyage. Capt. Hiram Putnam, Danvers; 1st mate, Henry Archer, Jr.; 2nd mate, George W. Endicott, Danvers. Crew list dated 1822. Entered 18 November 1822, Hiram Brown [*sic*], Capt., from St. Petersburg. Cargo: iron, hemp, Russia and Ravens duck, sheeting, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,036.19.

7th Voyage. Capt. Hiram Putnam, Danvers; 1st mate, Henry Archer, Jr.; 2nd mate, John C. Symonds. Crew list dated 1822-1823. Entered 25 August 1823 from Stockholm. Cargo: iron, steel, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,789.87.

8th Voyage. Crew list: Capt. Hiram Putnam; 1st mate, Henry Archer, Jr.; 2nd mate, John C. Symonds. Crew list dated 13 September 1823.

9th Voyage. Capt. Hiram Putnam; 1st mate, Henry Archer, Jr.; 2nd mate, John C. Symonds. Crew list dated 1823-1824. Entered 19 April 1825 from Canton. Cargo: tea, sugar, candy, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $22,987.32.

10th Voyage. Capt. Hiram Putnam; 1st mate, Henry Archer, Jr.; 2nd mate, John C. Symonds. Crew list dated 1825. Entered 12 September 1825 from Stockholm. Cargo: iron. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,072.47.

11th Voyage. Entered 25 July 1828 from Lima, Capt. Hiram Putnam. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $126.94.

12th Voyage. Crew list: Capt. William Johnson; 1st mate, Joseph H. Millet, Jr.; 2nd mate, John D. Winn. Crew list dated April 1829.

CINCINNATUS, ship, built at Hanover by David Kingman, 1799; 226 tons; length 83 ft. 9 in., breadth 25 ft., depth 12 ft. 6 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 17 June 1799: JOSEPH PEABODY, Thomas Perkins owners; Samuel Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 14 March 1801: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Samuel Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 4 September 1804: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; William Haskell master. Registered at Salem, 29 March 1809: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker, Hezekiah Flint owners; Hezekiah Flint master.

1*st Voyage.* St. Petersburg. Sailed 21 June 1799. Entered 8 November 1799 from St. Petersburg and Copenhagen, Capt. Samuel Endicott. Cargo: untarred cordage, hemp, candles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,930.76. Disbursements at Cronstadt published in William Crowninshield Endicott, *Memoir of Samuel Endicott*, pp. 17-18. On 19 June 1799 *Cincinnatus* was commissioned a private armed vessel; see Dudley W. Knox, *Naval Documents related to the Quasi War between the United States and France, Naval Operations from December 1800 to December 1801* (Washington, 1938), p. 388.

2*nd Voyage.* Entered 26 May 1800 from Havana, Capt. Samuel Endicott. Cargo: white and brown sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,333.44.

3*rd Voyage.* Entered 29 September 1800 from Cadiz, Capt. Samuel Endicott. Cargo: no goods subject to duty. Peabody & Perkins's letter of instruction to Captain Endicott is published in W. C. Endicott, *Memoir of Samuel Endicott*, pp. 19-20.

4*th Voyage.* Entered 5 February 1801 from Havana, Capt. Samuel Endicott. Cargo: white and brown sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,347.75.

5*th Voyage.* Entered 4 September 1801 from St. Petersburg, Capt. Samuel Endicott. Cargo: hemp, cordage, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,344.83.

6*th Voyage.* Entered 1 April 1802 from Havana, Capt. Samuel Endicott. Cargo: white and brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $658.05.

7*th Voyage.* Sumatra, Capt. John Endicott; mate, Wm. Haskell; sailed May 1802 and arrived there October 1802. Entered 12 September 1803 from

Sumatra, Capt. Jno. Endicott. Cargo: 307,824 pounds pepper, 10,460 pounds coffee.

"Capt. Endicott reported that the natives of Sumatra were at war with each other, in consequence of the Americans procuring pepper at the petty ports and thereby depriving the Rajahs of the larger ports of their revenue."

On the way home, loaded with pepper, he put into the Isle of France for provisions. He was offered a much higher sum there than he would have received in Salem, the cargo to be delivered in France at the owner's risk. In July 1803, when north of the equator in the North Atlantic, *Cincinnatus* was met by five English men-of-war and was ordered alongside the commodore's ship. Before going aboard Capt. Endicott handed a bag containing the ship's cargo accounts to Mr. Haskell, with instructions to sink it in case the ship should be searched, because if she were found to contain cargo for a French port she would be confiscated. The British officers came aboard and began a search. At a signal from Capt. Endicott, the ringing of the cabin bell, Mr. Haskell cut the line holding the bag, which was hidden in the rudder case, and the bag and contents were sunk. Finding nothing contraband, they allowed the ship to proceed, first informing Capt. Endicott that England and France were at war and that the Bay of Biscay was full of war vessels and all French ports blockaded. He therefore sailed straight to Salem with his cargo and arrived in September 1803.

8*th Voyage.* East Indies, Wm. Haskell, captain. Cleared 29 November 1803. Cargo: $27,000 in specie. Entered 24 August 1804 from Sumatra, via New York. Cargo: coffee. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $416.40.

9*th Voyage.* Leghorn, Capt. William Haskell; 1st mate, Nehemiah Andrews; 2nd mate, William Endicott, Danvers. Cleared 5 September 1804. Cargo: pepper, coffee. Entered 19 August 1805 from Sumatra. No dutiable goods.

10*th Voyage.* Leghorn, Capt. William Haskell; 1st mate, Nehemiah Andrews; 2nd mate, William Endicott, Danvers. Cleared 9 September 1805. Cargo: 368,996 lbs. pepper in bulk. Entered 10 November 1806 from a native port (Soo-Soo), Sumatra. Cargo: pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $20,268.66.

11*th Voyage.* Sumatra, Capt. William Haskell; 1st mate, Nehemiah Andrews; 2nd mate, Stephen Wilkins, Middleton. Cleared 10 January 1807. Cargo: 23,000 dollars in specie. Entered 2 November 1807 from (Padang) Sumatra. Cargo: pepper. (Return voyage made in 134 days.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $20,820.00.

12*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Hezekiah Flint, Danvers; 1st mate, Timothy Harraden; 2nd mate, William Felt. Cleared 21 July 1808. Sailed by permis-

sion (during the embargo which was officially announced at Salem 31 December 1807) in ballast. Entered 3 November 1808 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,342.42.

13th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Hezekiah Flint, Danvers; 1st mate, Timothy Harraden, 2nd mate, William Felt. This crew list was made up 29 March 1809.

COSSACK, brig, captured in the War of 1812; 208 tons; length 79 ft. 2 in., breadth 24 ft. 10 in., depth 12 ft. 5 in.; square stern.

Privateer brig *Cossack*, John Frinks prizemaster, entered Salem from the sea 24 February 1814 with a cargo of red wine, untarred cordage, raisins, on which duty of $3,584.81 was paid at Salem Custom House. Registered at Salem 17 April 1815: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Thomas Cheever master.

1st Voyage. Savannah and Europe, Capt. Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 1st mate, Samuel Tarr, Danvers; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 17 April 1815. Entered 11 November 1815 from St. Petersburg; Thomas Cheever, master. Cargo: hemp, mdse., etc. Duty paid at Salem Custom House, $6,854.20.

2nd Voyage. Crew list made up February 1816, Capt. Hezekiah Flint, Danvers; 1st mate, Samuel Tarr; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr.

CYNTHIA, schooner, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1793; 96 tons; length 70 ft., breadth 20 ft. 7 in., depth 10 ft. 3½ in.; square stern. Altered to a brigantine of 128 tons in October 1802.

Registered at Salem, 26 June 1793: JOSEPH PEABODY, Thomas Perkins owners; John Mason, Jr. master. Registered at Salem, 30 January 1795, Thomas Perkins sole owner; Hezekiah Flint master. Registered at Salem, 23 December 1795: JOSEPH PEABODY, Thomas Perkins owners; Hezekiah Flint master. Registered at Salem, 2 April 1801: Thomas Perkins sole owner; John Andrews master. Registered [as brigantine] at Salem, 25 October 1802: Thomas Perkins, John H. Andrews owners; John H. Andrews master. Registered at Salem, 1 July 1815: John H. Andrews, Thomas Perkins owners; William Brown master. Lost off Cape Cod in a snow storm, 6 December 1830.

Captain Joseph Peabody

1*st Voyage*. Entered 13 December 1793 from Leogan, Capt. John Mason, Jr. Cargo: molasses, cotton, coffee, sugar, indigo, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,543.74½.

2*nd Voyage*. Entered 1 May 1794 from Guadaloupe, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: molasses, brown sugar, clayed sugar, coffee, cotton, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,476.78.

3*rd Voyage*. Entered 29 August 1794 from Guadeloupe, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: molasses, sugar, spirits, rum, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $527.73½. On one of the 1794 voyages, *Cynthia* was captured by a Bermuda privateer, but Captain Flint with his crew overcame the prize crew and retook his vessel.

4*th Voyage*. Entered 17 June 1795 from Trinity, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: molasses, brown sugar, cotton, limes, old iron. (Consigned to Peabody & Perkins.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $502.86.

5*th Voyage*. Entered 12 November 1795 from Surinam, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: molasses, sugar, cotton, cocoa, coffee, etc. (Cargo consigned to Joseph Peabody and Thomas Perkins.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,645.95½.

6*th Voyage*. Entered 9 May 1796 from Demarara, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: coffee, cotton, sugar, rum, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,925.33.

7*th Voyage*. Entered 16 December 1796 from Surinam, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: coffee, cotton, sugar, cocoa, rum, molasses, oranges, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,504.26.

8*th Voyage*. Entered 8 July 1797 from Surinam, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: coffee, cotton, cocoa, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,664.33.

9*th Voyage*. Surinam, Capt. William Ramsdell; Joseph Rider, Jr.; Samuel Hodgdon. Crew list dated 18 August 1797. Entered 23 December 1797 from Surinam. Capt. Wm. Ramsdell. Cargo: coffee, cotton, sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,400.71.

10*th Voyage*. Entered 25 May 1798 from Surinam, Capt. Wm. Ramsdell. Cargo: coffee, cotton, sugar, molasses, cocoa, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,571.27.

11*th Voyage*. Entered 29 October 1798 from Surinam, Capt. Wm. Ramsdell. Cargo: coffee, cotton, sugar, cocoa, molasses, cannon, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,758.43.

12*th Voyage*. Entered 10 May 1799 from Surinam, Capt. Wm. Ramsdell. Cargo: coffee, cotton, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,-008.13.

13*th Voyage*. Entered 4 December 1799 from Surinam, Capt. Wm. Ramsdell. Cargo: sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,-671.37.

14*th Voyage*. Entered 26 May 1800 from Port Republican, Capt. David Gould. Cargo: molasses, brown sugar, coffee, cotton. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,847,32.

15*th Voyage*. Entered 23 December 1800 from Surinam, Capt. Wm. Ramsdell. Cargo: coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $802.90.

DAWN, brig, built at Salem as a schooner, 1806; 163 tons; length 76 ft. 6 in., breadth 22 ft. 2 in., depth 11 ft. 1 in.; square stern. Altered to a brig 1815.

Registered at Salem, 21 September 1813: Benjamin Shreve owner; R. Shreve master. Registered [as a brig] at Salem, 8 May 1815: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Nathan Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 6 December 1816: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Nathan Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 1 January 1821: JOSEPH PEABODY owner; Nathan Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 4 September 1830: Putnam J. Farnham owner; Charles Davis master.

1*st Voyage*. Archangel, Capt. Nathan Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Nathan H. Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, Olphert Little, Beverly. Crew list dated 9 May 1815. Entered 22 September 1815 from Archangel, Capt. Nathan Endicott. Cargo: hemp, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,-772.76.

2*nd Voyage*. Havana, Capt. Nathan Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Olphert Little, Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry Johnson, Danvers. Crew list dated 1815. Entered 25 October 1816 from St. Petersburg, Capt. Nathan Endicott. Cargo: hemp, Russia and Ravens duck, iron, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,698.02.

3*rd Voyage*. Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Henry Johnson, Danvers; 2nd mate, Philemon Putnam, Danvers. Crew list dated 5 December 1816. Entered 6 March 1817 from Havana and proceeded to Europe. Capt. Nathan Endicott.

4th Voyage. Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Henry Johnson; 2nd mate, Philemon Putnam. Crew list dated March 1817. Entered 8 September 1817 from St. Petersburg, Capt. Nathan Endicott. Cargo: tallow, cordage, Russia and Ravens duck. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,430.62.

5th Voyage. Havana and Europe, Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Henry Johnson; 2nd mate, Philemon Putnam. Crew list dated 19 March 1818. Entered 22 October 1818 from St. Petersburg, Capt. Nathan Endicott. Cargo: sheeting, iron, hemp, Russia and Ravens duck, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,308.90.

6th Voyage. Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Henry Johnson; 2nd mate, Daniel Giddings, Beverly. Crew list dated November 1818. Entered 23 November 1819 from St. Petersburg, Capt. Nathan Endicott. Cargo: sheeting, iron, hemp, tallow, Russia and Ravens duck, etc. (2nd mate and a seaman died on her passage from Havana; one seaman left at Havana and died there; two seamen deserted in Charleston.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,504.73.

7th Voyage. Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Henry Johnson; 2nd mate, George W. Endicott. Crew list dated December 1819. Entered 25 October 1820 from St. Petersburg, Capt. Nathan Endicott. Cargo: sheeting, iron, hemp, untarred cordage, Russia and Ravens duck, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,554.14.

8th Voyage. Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Henry Johnson; 2nd mate, Albert Putnam, Danvers. Crew list dated 1 January 1821. Entered 18 June 1821 from Leghorn. Cargo: salt, wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,390.25.

9th Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Albert Putnam, Danvers; 2nd mate, Joseph R. Brown. Crew list dated July 1821. Entered 31 December 1821 from Leghorn. Cargo: Corsica wine, soap, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $13,273.42.

10th Voyage. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Albert Putnam; 2nd mate, Thomas Slueman. Crew list dated 30 April 1822. Entered 1 July 1822 from Matanzas. Cargo: molasses, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $10.05.

11th Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Henry Johnson, Danvers; 1st mate, Albert Putnam, Danvers; 2nd mate, Thomas Sluman. Crew list dated 1 July 1822. Entered 21 December 1822 from Leghorn. Cargo: salt, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,133.99.

12th Voyage. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Albert Putnam, Danvers; 2nd mate, Thomas Sluman. Crew list dated 1822-1823. Entered 30 Septem-

ber 1823 from Leghorn. Cargo: salt, soap, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,239.16.

13*th Voyage*. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Albert Putnam, Danvers. Crew list dated 1823. Entered 14 May 1824 from Havana. No dutiable goods.

14*th Voyage*. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Albert Putnam, Danvers; 2nd mate, William Pinder, Beverly. Crew list dated 1824. Entered 2 May 1825 from Matanzas. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $618.19.

15*th Voyage*. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, William Pinder, Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 23 May 1825. Entered 8 November 1825 from Leghorn. Cargo: paper, salt, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,723.46.

16*th Voyage*. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, William Pinder, Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 28 November 1825. Entered 10 June 1826 from Matanzas. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,317.12.

17*th Voyage*. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated June 1826. Entered 6 December 1826 from Leghorn. Cargo: salt, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,797.69.

18*th Voyage*. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Henry Luscomb; 2nd mate, Israel E. Lovett, Beverly. Crew list dated 1826-1827. Entered 5 July 1827 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, cigars, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $346.34.

19*th Voyage*. Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Henry Luscomb; 2nd mate, Charles Bradstreet. Crew list dated 1827. Entered 29 March 1828 from Matanzas. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,113.58.

20*th Voyage*. Capt. William Johnson; 1st mate, Joseph H. Millet, Jr.; 2nd mate, Peter Severy. Crew list dated 1829 (?). Entered 10 April 1829 from Matanzas. Cargo: sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,558.64.

21*st Voyage*. Capt. William Purbeck, Jr.; 1st mate, John Bassett; 2nd mate, Peter Severy. Crew list dated April 1829. Entered 6 July 1829 from Matanzas. Cargo: coffee, white and brown sugar, cigars, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $492.51.

22*nd Voyage*. Capt. William Purbeck, Jr.; 1st mate, John Bassett; 2nd mate, William E. Allen. Crew list dated 1829. Entered 22 December 1829

from Leghorn. Cargo: 43 gs. wine, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $111.15.

23*rd Voyage*. Capt. William Purbeck, Jr.; 1st mate, John Bassett; 2nd mate, William E. Allen. Crew list dated 1829-1830. Entered 30 June 1830 from Montevideo. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $57.59.

DUXBURY, ship, built at Duxbury by Sylvanus Drew, 1833; 308 tons; length 108 ft. 10 in., breadth 25 ft., depth 12 ft. 6 in.; square stern, billethead.

Registered at Duxbury, 10 October 1833: Charles Drew, John L. Hooper, Briggs Thomas of Duxbury owners. Registered at Boston, 20 May 1835: GEORGE PEABODY, JOSEPH PEABODY of Salem, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER of Boston owners; John E. Giddings master. Registered at Salem, 27 March 1838: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owners; John E. Giddings master. Registered at Boston, 28 September 1844: JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owner; James S. Kimball master. Registered at Boston, 8 February 1849: Charles H. Coffin owner; William C. Varina master. Sailed from Boston 10 February 1849 with the Old Harvard Company for the gold fields, making San Francisco in 194 days.[1]

1*st Voyage*. Matanzas, Capt. John E. Giddings, Beverly; 1st mate, William S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry O. Ward. Crew list made up 27 March 1838.

ECLIPSE, ship, built at Salem by Jenks and Hoyt, 1831; 326 tons; length 110 ft. 1½ in., breadth 20 ft. 6½ in., depth 12 ft. 9½ in.; square stern with elaborate sternboard carved to represent the recent eclipse of the sun, figurehead.

Registered at Salem, 30 June 1831: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; William Johnson master. Registered at Salem, 18 September 1832: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, Tucker Daland, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owners; Augustus Perry master.

1. Octavius T. Howe, *Argonauts of Forty-Nine* (Cambridge, 1923), pp. 75-76, 117, 160, 220. William C. Endicott's notes indicate that on Joseph Peabody's death the Peabody share in *Duxbury* was sold to John Lowell Gardner for $10,000. As he lists only one voyage for the ship, it seems possible that she may have been operated by Gardner even before Joseph Peabody's death.

Registered at Salem, 21 February 1842: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owners; George Whitmarsh master. Registered at Salem, 10 June 1846: Tucker Daland, GEORGE PEABODY, Henry D. Williams owners; George Whitmarsh master. *Eclipse* sailed from Sumatra in July 1849 and was never heard from.

1*st Voyage.* Capt. William Johnson; 1st mate, Augustus Perry; 2nd mate, Peter Silver. Crew list dated 1831. Entered 11 August 1832 from Canton. Cargo: tea, cassia, sugar, sherry wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $84,262.82.

2*nd Voyage.* Capt. Augustus Perry; 1st mate, Peter Silver; 2nd mate, Henry Warden. Crew list dated 19 September 1832. Entered 21 September 1833 from (India) Manilla. Cargo: sugar, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,215.63.

3*rd Voyage.* Capt. Augustus Perry; 1st mate, William S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry Warden. Crew list dated 1833. Entered 29 September 1834 from Calcutta. Cargo: twine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,929.90.

4*th Voyage.* Capt. Augustus Perry; 1st mate, William S. Leech, Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry Warden. Crew list dated 27 October 1834. Entered 24 September 1835 from Calcutta. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,409.92.

5*th Voyage.* Capt. Augustus Perry; 1st mate, Henry Warden; 2nd mate, Octavius Howe, Beverly. Crew list dated 10 November 1835. Entered 31 October 1836 from Calcutta. Cargo: twine, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $10,732.03.

6*th Voyage.* Sumatra, Capt. Charles F. Wilkins; 1st mate, Andrew M. Putnam, Danvers; 2nd mate, Martin Gomes. Sailed 8 December 1836. Entered 14 January 1839 from Sumatra, Capt. George Whitmarsh. Cargo: lead, wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $130.01.

On this voyage the ship went back to Marseilles, where she arrived 3 November 1837 from Sumatra, and sailed again 11 January 1838 on her return. Off Tra Bangan, Sumatra, 26 August 1838, Capt. Wilkins and seaman William F. Babbage were murdered by the Malays, who plundered the vessel, taking $26,000 or $27,000 in specie, two chests of opium, two trunks of the captain's best wearing apparel, two gold watches, spyglasses, muskets, ammunition, accounts, etc. Capt. Whitmarsh applied to a Rajah for assistance and retook possession of the vessel.

The attack was avenged. The U. S. frigate *Columbia* (attended by the corvette *John Adams*) anchored off Qualah Battoo and demanded surrender of the

murderers, but was refused compliance. The town was then fired and every building except the sacred mosque was destroyed. No part of the property of *Eclipse* was recovered.

7th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. George Whitmarsh, Beverly; 1st mate, Wm. Lovett, Beverly; 2nd mate, Wm. Herrick, Beverly. Crew list dated February 1839. Entered 15 February 1840 from Sumatra. Cargo: sheet lead, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $116.58.

8th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. George Whitmarsh, Beverly; 1st mate, William Lovett, Beverly; 2nd mate, Thomas Foster. Crew list dated 1840. Entered 27 February 1841 from Sumatra, via St. Helena, Holmes Hole. Cargo: no dutiable goods. Was on the coast three weeks with very severe weather and off Cape Cod 17 February.

9th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. George Whitmarsh, Beverly; 1st mate, Wm. F. Hood; 2nd mate, Henry Thomas. Crew list dated March 1841. Entered 10 January 1842 from Sumatra, via St. Helena. Cargo: pepper. Loaded at Assahan and was on the coast of Sumatra 31 days. Performed the round voyage in 9 months. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,201.14.

10th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. George Whitmarsh, Beverly; 1st officer, Wm. S. Hood; 2nd officer, John Scott. Sailed 3 February 1842. Entered 6 January 1843 from Sumatra, via St. Helena. Experienced very heavy weather on the coast. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,194.44.

11th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Wm. Hood; 2nd mate, Wm. H. Dwyer. Crew list dated 1843. Entered 21 September 1843 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: duck. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $674.12.

12th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. George Whitmarsh, Beverly; 1st officer, Daniel Cross, Beverly; 2nd officer, Wm. C. Dwyer. Sailed 3 November 1843. Entered 19 October 1844 from Soo Soo, Sumatra. Proceeded to Europe.

13th Voyage. Marseilles, Capt. Henry Archer; 1st mate, Hy. Archer; 2nd mate, Wm. H. Dwyer. Sailed 30 October 1844 with her Sumatra cargo. Returned to Salem via Boston.

FISHHAWKE, schooner, built at Newburyport, 1786; 69 tons; length 64 ft., breadth 18 ft. 6 in., depth 9 ft. 10 in.; square stern. Altered to 101 tons, 6 October 1802.

Registered at Salem, 16 August 1794: Jonathan Gardner owner; John Fairchild master. Registered at Salem, 15 July 1797: JOSEPH

PEABODY, Thomas Perkins owners; William Cook master. Registered at Salem, 25 July 1800: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners. Registered at Salem, 29 July 1815: Stevenson Richards sole owner.

1*st Voyage.* Cape Francois, Capt. William Cook; 1st mate, Joseph Felt; 2nd mate, James Gilbert. Crew list dated 16 July 1799. Entered 8 November 1799. Cargo: coffee, molasses, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,641.23.

2*nd Voyage.* Cape Francois, Capt. William Cook; 1st mate, Joseph Felt; 2nd mate, David Presson, Beverly. Crew list dated 29 November 1799. Entered 13 April 1800 from Dauphin. Cargo: molasses, coffee, brown sugar, cocoa, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,160.31.

3*rd Voyage.* Entered 14 July 1800 from Cape Francois. Cargo: coffee, sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,535.10.

4*th Voyage.* Entered 23 October 1800 from Port Liberty. Cargo: brown sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $982.12.

5*th Voyage.* Entered 29 January 1801 from Cape Francois. Cargo: coffee, cocoa, brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,792.94.

6*th Voyage.* Entered 30 April 1801 from Cape Francois. Cargo: brown sugar, cocoa, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,969.46.

7*th Voyage.* Entered 29 June 1801 from Cape Francois. Cargo: coffee, brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,140.55.

8*th Voyage.* Entered 26 October 1801 from Port Republican. Cargo: sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,366.05.

9*th Voyage.* Entered 17 February 1802 from Cape Francois. Cargo: coffee, molasses, brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,932.75.

10*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. James Very; 1st mate, Andrew Smith, seaman, William Johnson. Crew list dated 20 April 1802. Entered 7 June 1802 from Cape Francois. Cargo: coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,110.70.

11*th Voyage.* Cape Francois, Capt. William Cook. Cleared 6 October 1802. Cargo: vegetables, alewives, etc. Entered 13 February 1803 from Cape Francois. Cargo: coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $572.75.

12*th Voyage*. Entered 1 August 1803 from Lisbon. Cargo: salt, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $521.47.

13*th Voyage*. West Indies, Capt. William Cook. Cleared 27 August 1803. Cargo: mackerel, beef, potatoes, etc. Entered 19 January 1804 from St. Lucia-St. Thomas. Cargo: sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,743.70.

14th *Voyage*. Jamaica, Capt. William Cook; mate, Samuel Dowst; seaman, John Fletcher. Cleared 21 February 1804. Cargo: lard, beef, pork, mackerel, gunny bags, pepper, potatoes, flour, candles, soap, etc. Entered 29 June 1804 from Jacquemet. Cargo: coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,471.95.

15*th Voyage*. West Indies, Capt. William Cook; mate, Samuel Dowst; seaman, Joseph Symonds. Cleared 28 July 1804. Cargo: flour, pork, butter, brandy, candles, sweet oil, mackerel, whale oil, rice, etc. Entered 19 January 1805 from St. Lucia and St. Thomas. Cargo: 69,748 lbs. sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,746.20.

16*th Voyage*. West Indies, Capt. William Cook; mate, Andrew Smith; seaman, Daniel Brinnon. Cleared 15 February 1805. Cargo: beef, pork, p. fish, flour, bacon, brandy, oil, whale oil, gin, gin cases, bags, cigars, paper, liquorice paste, soap, candles, silk hats, pepper, tongues, cotton, etc. Entered 8 October 1805 from Martinico. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,604.66.

Crew list made up 15 September 1805. Capt. William Cook; mate, Andrew Smith; seaman, Daniel Brennon, for West Indies.

17*th Voyage*. Surinam, Capt. William Cook; mate, Andrew Smith; seaman, William Johnson. Cleared 19 November 1805. Cargo: mackerel, beets, beef, onions, flour, potatoes, shooks, hoops, oil, cheese, etc. Entered 8 April 1806 from St. Bartholomews. Cargo: sugar, coffee, cocoa, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,210.57.

18*th Voyage*. Martinico, Capt. William Cook; Andrew Smith. Cleared 10 June 1806. Cargo: flour, bread, claret wine, etc. Entered 22 August 1806 from Martinico. Cargo: sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,597.66.

19*th Voyage*. Entered 30 April 1807 from Palermo. Cargo: mdse. Capt. William Cooke. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $225.41.

20*th Voyage*. Martinico, Capt. James Very; mate, Andrew Smith; seaman, Elisha Odlin. Cleared 2 June 1807. Cargo: claret wine, iron, flour, etc. Entered 27 July 1807 from St. Pierre. Cargo: sugar, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,188.91.

21*st Voyage.* Havana, Capt. James Very; mate, Andrew Smith; seaman, William Johnson. Cleared 20 April 1808. Sailed by permission (during the embargo, which was officially announced at Salem, 31 December 1807) in ballast. Entered 14 June 1808 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, white sugar, coffee, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $797.80.

22*nd Voyage.* La Guayra, Capt. Jacob Lee; mate, Andrew Smith, seaman, John Restell. Crew list dated 18 May 1809. Entered 26 September 1809 from La Guayra. Cargo: coffee, indigo, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,861.54.

Crew list made up 7 November 1809. Capt. Jacob Lee; mate, Caleb F. Tucker; seaman, John Webber, Marblehead, for St. Jago de Cuba.

23*rd Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Jacob Lee; mate, Samuel Tarr, Danvers; seaman, Samuel Clemons. Crew list dated 3 May 1810. Entered 5 July 1810 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,049.28.

24*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Jacob Lee; mate, Samuel Tarr, Danvers; seaman, Moses Wells. Crew list dated 19 July 1810. Entered 29 October 1910 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,423.85.

25*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Jacob Lee; mate, Stephen Wilkins; 2nd mate, John Sparks. Crew list dated 23 October 1811. Entered 14 February 1812 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, pimento, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $590.23.

26*th Voyage.* Martinique, Capt. Jacob Lee; 1st mate, Stephen Wilkins; 2nd mate, John Sparks. Crew list dated 19 March 1812. Entered 15 June 1812 from St. Johns, P. R. Cargo: molasses, coffee, brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $652.75.

FRANCIS, ship, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1807; 297 tons; length 96 ft., breadth 26 ft. 6 in., depth 13 ft. 3 in.; square stern, billethead. Water color by Antoine Roux, Marseilles, 1816, in Peabody Museum [M 1017].

Registered at Salem, 6 December 1809: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; William Haskell master. Registered at Salem, 25 October 1824: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Stephen Wilkins master.

Captain Joseph Peabody

1*st Voyage*. Sumatra, Capt. William Haskell. Cleared 16 March 1809. Entered 1 December 1809 from Sumatra. Cargo: pepper. The ship *Francis* was the first to leave Salem on a voyage to the eastward of Cape of Good Hope after the embargo of 1809. This voyage was completed in eight months and eight days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $242.30.

2*nd Voyage*. Naples, Capt. William Haskell. Was seized at Naples. Later purchased of the Neapolitan government by Mr. Hammett, the American consul. Sailed under command of Capt. Haskell, touched at St. Michael's, 18 July, arrived at Salem, 19 August 1810, bringing home the crews of American vessels confiscated at that place and at Civita Vecchia. "Sunday morning after her arrival the *Francis* was boarded in the bay by the U. S. brig *Argus*. Capt. Haskell reported that 'the treatment of the Americans at Naples was of a nature to excite the indignation of every man. The private adventures of officers and seamen were taken possession of, the crews of the vessels in many instances were turned out without the smallest allowance being granted to them to subsist on; others, after their cargoes were taken from them and confiscated, were called upon to pay the charges of landing and quarantine charges, which in some instances amounted to nearly $1000, each vessel; they refused to sell the American consul more than one vessel to bring home the unfortunate sufferers, so that more than two hundred were obliged to be crowded into one ship and hurried off, for fear they would retract even this fancied indulgence.' "

3*rd Voyage*. Calcutta, Capt. William Haskell; 1st mate, Zerrubbabel Kemp; 2nd mate, Abraham Dissmore, Londonderry. Crew list dated 22 October 1810. Entered 10 October 1811 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,803.57.

4*th Voyage*. Havana, Capt. Andrew Harraden, Bradford; 1st mate, Christopher F. Ditmore; 2nd mate, Richard Graves. Crew list dated 17 July 1815. Entered 27 June 1816 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $39.11.

5*th Voyage*. Leghorn, Capt. William Haskell; 1st mate, John Lord; 2nd mate, Hugh Floyd. Crew list dated 10 July 1816. Entered 30 June 1817 from Sumatra. Proceeded to Europe without unloading.

6*th Voyage*. Leghorn and India, Capt. John Lord; 1st mate, Hugh Floyd; 2nd mate, Richard Wheatland, Jr. Crew list dated 15 July 1817. Entered 25 August 1818 from Sumatra. Proceeded to Europe.

7*th Voyage*. Leghorn, Capt. John Lord, Ipswich; 1st mate, Hugh Floyd; 2nd mate, Richard Wheatland, Jr. Crew list dated 12 September 1818. Entered 15 February 1820 from Canton. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $17.62.

8*th Voyage.* Leghorn, Capt. John Lord, Ipswich; 1st mate, Richard Wheatland, Jr.; 2nd mate, Wm. Skerry. Crew list dated 3 March 1820. Entered 12 August 1820 from Leghorn. Cargo: salt, wine, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,000.32.

9*th Voyage.* India, Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Richard Wheatland, Jr.; 2nd mate, William Skerry. Crew list dated 17 October 1820. Entered 30 August 1822 from Sumatra. Cargo: no dutiable goods landed.

10*th Voyage.* Leghorn, Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, William Skerry; 2nd mate, Nathaniel D. Symonds. Crew list dated 10 September 1822. Entered 16 September 1824 from Sumatra. Cargo: pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $39,030.32.

11*th Voyage.* India, Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Harley Curtis; 2nd mate, Edward Mitchell. Crew list dated 6 January 1825. Entered 21 November 1826 from Sumatra, via St. Helena. Cargo: pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,031.12.

12*th Voyage.* Gibraltar and Leghorn, Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Harley Curtis; 2nd mate, Charles Wilkins. Sailed 15 December 1826. Entered 30 June 1828 from Antwerp. Cargo: 1,067 gs. gin. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $448.14.

13*th Voyage.* Entered 25 September 1828 from (no place given). Cargo: mdse. Capt. Wilkins. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,521.87.

14*th Voyage.* East Indies, Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Charles Wilkins; 2nd mate, Ebenezer Smith, Jr., Beverly. Crew list dated 6 October 1828. Entered 29 September 1829 from Soo-Soo, Sumatra. Cargo: 582,400 lbs. pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $46,592.00.

15*th Voyage.* India, Capt. Charles Wilkins; 1st mate, Ebenezer Smith, Jr., Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 4 November 1829. Entered 27 September 1830 from Sumatra. Cargo: 581,888 lbs. pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $46,551.04.

16*th Voyage.* Sumatra, Capt. Charles Wilkins; 1st mate, Ebenezer Smith, Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 3 November 1830. Entered 24 October 1831 from Sumatra. Cargo: 587,192 lbs. pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $47,051.76.

17*th Voyage.* East Indies, Capt. Charles Wilkins; 1st mate, George Batchelder, Beverly; 2nd mate, Humphrey N. French, Milford. Crew list dated 3 December 1831. Entered 17 September 1832 from Assahan, Sumatra. Cargo: 566,735 lbs. pepper. Lost one man overboard and two men died. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $45,338.80.

18*th Voyage*. India, Capt. Charles Wilkins; 1st mate, Humphrey N. French, Milford; 2nd mate, Wm. B. Dawes. Crew list dated 1 November 1832. Entered 27 September 1833 from Sumatra. Cargo: had no goods.

19*th Voyage*. India and Sumatra, Capt. Charles Wilkins; 1st mate, Robert Winslow; 2nd mate, Stillman Bullock. Crew list dated 7 November 1833. Entered 5 September 1834 from Sumatra, via St. Helena. Cargo: all free goods.

20*th Voyage*. Marseilles, Capt. Charles Wilkins; 1st mate, Humphrey N. French, Milford; 2nd mate, Andrew M. Putnam, Danvers. Sailed 12 September 1834 for Marseilles, where she discharged her Sumatra cargo and sailed again for that country 22 December 1834. Returned 5 December 1835 from Sumatra, via Holmes Hole. Cargo: no dutiable goods.

21*st Voyage*. Sumatra, Capt. Charles F. Wilkins; 1st mate, Hezekiah Wilkins; 2nd mate, Martin Gomes. Crew list dated 18 January 1836. Entered 12 November 1836 from Sumatra, via St. Helena. Cargo: pepper; no dutiable goods.

FRANKLIN, ship, built at Salisbury, 1800; 296 tons; length 94 ft. 5 in., breadth 26 ft. 10 in., depth 13 ft. 5 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 12 December 1800: JOSEPH PEABODY, James White, Robert Stone, James Devereux, Thomas Lander owners; James Devereux master. Registered at Salem, 3 November 1801: JOSEPH PEABODY, James White, Robert Stone, James Devereux owners; Moses Townsend master. Registered at Salem, 23 April 1804: JOSEPH PEABODY, James White, Robert Stone, James Devereux owners; James Devereux master. Registered at Salem, 12 June 1809: JOSEPH PEABODY, Samuel Tucker owners; Samuel Tucker master.

1*st Voyage*. Entered 16 May 1803 from Calcutta, Capt. Moses Townsend. Cargo: sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $18,925.47.

2*nd Voyage*. East Indies, Capt. James Devereaux; 1st mate, Joseph Sias; 2nd mate, Ebenezer Nutting. Cleared 5 July 1803. Cargo: 55,000 dollars in specie. Entered 19 March 1804 from Batavia. Cargo: coffee, pepper, sugar, sugar candy, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $29, 666.96.

3*rd Voyage*. Isle of France, Capt. James Devereaux; 1st mate, Joseph Sias; 2nd mate, Ebenezer Nutting. Cleared 10 May 1804. Cargo: brandy, gin, gin cases, lard, tobacco, oil, candles, wine, soap, beef, pork, mackerel, alewives,

salmon, flour, crockery ware, herring, 3 cases hats, furniture, $32,000 in specie, etc. Entered 22 May 1805 from Batavia. Cargo: coffee, pepper, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $29,664.62.

4th Voyage. Rotterdam, Capt. Timothy Wellman, 3rd; 1st mate, Joseph Franks, Jr.; 2nd mate, James Tuxbury, Marblehead. Cleared 11 June 1805. Cargo: coffee, pepper, sugar. Entered 30 October 1806 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, tobacco, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $19,734.60.

5th Voyage. Leghorn, Capt. Timothy Willman, 3rd; 1st mate, Thomas Ruee; 2nd mate, Samuel Fairfield. Cleared 12 January 1807. Cargo: sugar, coffee, nankeens, etc. Entered 28 December 1808 from Mocha and Aden, Capt. Timothy Wellman, 3rd. Cargo: coffee, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $26,628.75.

6th Voyage. Entered 27 September 1810 from Sumatra, Capt. Samuel Tucker. Cargo: 540,835 lbs. pepper, coffee, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $34,661.30.

7th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. Samuel Tucker; 1st mate, Nathan Endicott, Danvers; 2nd mate, John Brown. Crew list dated 21 November 1810.

GEORGE, brig, built at Bradford, 1809; 211 tons; length 83 ft. 9 in., breadth 24 ft. 1 in., depth 12 ft. ½ in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 16 April 1810: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Andrew Harraden master. Captured by the British, July 1812.

1st Voyage. Smyrna, Capt. Caleb F. Tucker; 1st mate, Jacob Agge; 2nd mate, Benjamin Hale. Crew list dated 4 January 1811. Entered 16 September 1811 from Palermo, Sicily. Cargo: wine, soap, almonds, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,195.56.

2nd Voyage. Palermo, Capt. Caleb F. Tucker; 1st mate, Jacob Agge; 2nd mate, Benjamin Hale. Crew list dated 7 October 1811.

GEORGE, ship, built at Salem, 1814, by an association of ship carpenters as a privateer, but, the war ending, altered into a merchant ship; 328 tons; length 101 ft. 10 in., breadth 27 ft., depth 13 ft. 6 in.; square stern. Four water colors by Edmund Stone in Peabody Museum [M 192, M 285, M 449, M 1970].

Captain Joseph Peabody

Registered at Salem, 22 May 1815: Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker owners; William Haskell master. Registered at Salem, 30 June 1820: Joseph Peabody sole owner; Samuel Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 21 September 1837: Caleb Smith, Jefferson Adams, John B. Pierce owners; Jefferson Adams master. *George* made twenty voyages between Salem and Calcutta, paying in duties on her cargoes over six hundred thousand dollars. Her average outbound passage to Calcutta was 115 days, while her homeward bound passages averaged 103 days. From her long career and the regularity of her voyages, as well as the value of her cargoes, *George* was one of the best remembered of all Salem vessels. She was fast sailing, lucky under all commanders, always arriving with her cargo of Calcutta goods just in the nick of time when the market for such goods was at the highest rate. She was known as the "Salem School Ship" from the fact that more boys who began their sea experience in her rose to be masters or supercargoes of vessels than was the case with any other craft. Forty-five graduates of this training school became masters, and twenty-six others mates. When Joseph Peabody decided to sell her, a group of her "alumni" organized a fishing party, concluding with a "glorious dinner" on board the old ship. In September 1837 *George*, under new ownership, sailed for Rio de Janeiro, where she was later condemned.

1*st Voyage*. Pernambuco and Calcutta, Capt. William Haskell; 1st mate, Jacob Agge; 2nd mate, John Lord. Sailed 23 May 1815. Entered 13 June 1816 from Calcutta. Cargo: white sugar, mdse., etc. On the outward trip she was 42 days at Pernambuco and 69 days thence to Calcutta, where she was detained 152 days. She completed the entire voyage in one year and twenty-one days. Two of the crew died at Calcutta. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $48,274.07.

2*nd Voyage*. Hamburg and Calcutta, Capt. Thomas West; 1st mate, Jacob Agge; 2nd mate, Samuel Endicott, Beverly. Sailed 20 July 1816. Entered 19 September 1817 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, cordage, mdse., etc. Total voyage 1 year, 1 month, 18 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $48,-968.65.

3*rd Voyage*. Leghorn and Calcutta, Capt. Thomas West; 1st mate, Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, Thomas M. Saunders. Sailed 22 October 1817. Entered 6 April 1819 from Calcutta (in 109 days). Cargo: tobacco, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $44,519.45.

4th Voyage. Calcutta, Capt. Thomas West; 1st mate, Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, Thomas M. Saunders. Sailed 19 June 1819. Entered 27 May 1820 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, indigo, mace, tobacco, mdse., etc. 108 days from Calcutta, total voyage 11 months 17 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $38,239.42.

5th Voyage. Calcutta, Capt. Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 1st mate, Thomas M. Saunders; 2nd mate, Benjamin Briant, Jr., Beverly. Sailed 3 July 1820. Entered 16 April 1821 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, sugar, mdse., etc. Total voyage 9 months 12 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $21,940.39.

6th Voyage. Calcutta, Capt. Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 1st mate, Thomas M. Saunders; 2nd mate, Benjamin Briant, Jr., Beverly. Sailed 28 May 1821. Entered 8 April 1822 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, pepper, sugar, tobacco, mdse., etc. Total voyage 10 months 9 days. *George* sailed in company with the new ship *Acasta*, Capt. Cloutman, on a Sunday. Wagers were laid that *Acasta* would arrive out first. A sharp lookout was kept by each ship, but *George* won out with several days to spare. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $17,257.91.

7th Voyage. India, Capt. Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 1st mate, Thomas M. Saunders; 2nd mate, Benjamin Briant, Jr., Beverly. Sailed 25 May 1822, at one P.M.; arrived at Sand Heads 20 August—89 days from Salem and was 17 days working up the river. This was the quickest outward passage ever performed by the ship, 88 days to soundings and 89 from Salem to Sand Heads. On 31 March 1823 arrived off the coast, ran into violent storm and lost all canvas. Had to bend new sails. Entered 4 April 1823 from Calcutta. Cargo: mdse., indigo, tobacco, nutmegs, sugar, coffee, etc. Total voyage 11 months 4 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $21,910.96.

8th Voyage. Calcutta, Capt. Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 1st mate, Thomas M. Saunders; 2nd mate, Greenleaf Perley, Boxford. (Mr. Perley died at Calcutta.) Sailed 21 June 1823. Entered 25 May 1824 from Calcutta. Cargo: mdse., indigo, wine, bottles, sugar, coffee, tobacco, etc.

Struck heavy gales beginning 28 February 1824 and continuing through 1 March 1824. "The ship was hove to, and all hands, as far as possible, kept below. Only one man was allowed on deck, and he was lashed to the helm. March 2 the gale abated, and the ship continued on her course, having sustained considerable damage to her hull and rigging."

George W. Endicott, Danvers, was supercargo.

Total voyage 11 months 2 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $28,082.63.

9th Voyage. East Indies, Capt. Thomas M. Saunders; 1st mate, Richard Wheatland, Jr.; 2nd mate, William Ashton. Samuel Endicott was supercargo.

Sailed 26 June 1824. Entered 26 May 1825 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, sugar, mdse., etc. Total voyage 10 months 27 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $59,778.56.

10*th Voyage*. Calcutta, Capt. Thomas M. Saunders; 1st mate, William Ashton; 2nd mate, Michael Lord. Samuel Endicott was supercargo. Sailed 1 July 1825. Entered 15 May 1826 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, Madeira wine, cigars, nutmegs, mdse., etc. Total voyage 10 months 12 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $47,931.53.

11*th Voyage*. Calcutta, Capt. Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 1st mate, William Ashton; 2nd mate, Jona. H. Lovett, Jr., Beverly. Sailed 6 August 1826. Entered 23 May 1827 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, sugar, mdse., etc. Total voyage 9 months 17 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $17,015.40.

12*th Voyage*. Calcutta, Capt. Thomas Saunders; 1st mate, William Ashton; 2nd mate, Jona. H. Lovett, Jr., Beverly. Sailed 4 July 1827. Entered 20 May 1828 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, ginger, twine, etc. Total voyage 10 months 15 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $21,609.62.

13*th Voyage*. Calcutta, Capt. Thomas M. Saunders; 1st mate, William Ashton; 2nd mate, Jona. H. Lovett, Jr., Beverly. Sailed 8 August 1828. Entered 10 June 1829 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, twine, snuff, carpeting, etc. Total voyage 10 months 1 day. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $21,-055.28.

14*th Voyage*. Calcutta, Capt. Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 1st mate, William Ashton; 2nd mate, Jona. Lovett, Jr., Beverly. Sailed 11 August 1829. Entered 25 May 1830 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, twine, wine, bottles, etc. Total voyage 9 months 14 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $42,-915.57.

15*th Voyage*. Calcutta, Capt. Samuel Endicott, Beverly; 1st mate, Jonathan Lovett, Jr., Beverly; 2nd mate, Geo. Sherry. Sailed 20 August 1830. Entered 23 May 1831 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, twine, etc. Total voyage 9 months 15 days.

This passage of *George* from Cape of Good Hope to Salem is believed to be the quickest on record of any sailing vessel from the Cape to a North Atlantic port, particularly New York, Boston, Capes of Delaware, or Salem.

Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $44,933.75.

16*th Voyage*. Calcutta, Capt. John H. Lovett, Jr., Beverly; 1st mate, Edward Kilham, Beverly; 2nd mate, Charles H. Allen. Sailed 10 August 1831. Entered 21 April 1832 from Calcutta. Cargo: indigo, twine, etc. Total voyage 8 months 10 days—her quickest round trip. Three vessels sailed from Calcutta previous to *George*, on this voyage, but she outsailed them all. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $60,386.19.

17*th Voyage.* Calcutta, Capt. Jona. H. Lovett, Jr., Beverly; 1st mate, Benj. Balch, Jr.; 2nd mate, Charles H. Allen. Sailed 7 August 1832. Entered 23 May 1833 from Calcutta. Cargo: twine, etc. Total voyage 9 months 15 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $17,162.94.

18*th Voyage.* Gibraltar, Capt. Jona. H. Lovett, Jr., Beverly; 1st mate, Benj. Balch, Jr.; 2nd mate, William H. Allen. Sailed 7 July 1833. Entered 1 April 1834 from Gibraltar. Cargo: wine, etc. She was to have loaded quicksilver for South America, but after waiting seven months and finding it impossible to obtain a cargo, returned to Salem. Passage out 20 days; home 32 days. Total voyage 8 months 25 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $149.18.

19*th Voyage.* Calcutta, Capt. Jona. H. Lovett, Jr., Beverly; 1st mate, Benj. Balch, Jr., 2nd mate, William H. Allen. Sailed 30 July 1834. Entered 25 May 1835 from Calcutta. Cargo: twine. Total voyage 9 months 25 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $16,374.24.

20*th Voyage.* East Indies, Capt. Benj. Balch, Jr.; 1st mate, William H. Allen; 2nd mate, Stephen Church, Beverly. Sailed 16 June 1835. Entered 20 April 1836 from Calcutta. Cargo: yards of cottons, etc. Total voyage 10 months 4 days. Previous to leaving Calcutta on this voyage the Banian merchants of that port presented to the ship a complete and beautiful "freedom suit" of silk signals and colors. When the ship was off Cape of Good Hope, 22 February, guns were fired from the quarter, the vessel was dressed from stem to stern in her new silk colors and a general jollification took place, all in honor of the birthday of George Washington. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,929.98.

21*st Voyage.* Calcutta, Capt. Benj. Balch, Jr.; 1st mate, William H. Allen; 2nd mate, John Barnes. Sailed 5 August 1836. Entered 23 May 1837 from Calcutta. Cargo: twine, etc. Total voyage 9 months 12 days.

At the Essex Institute is a silver service of four pieces which was presented to Capt. Balch for his humane assistance at sea on this voyage to the passengers and crew of the English ship *Heroine*. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $17,043.29.

GLIDE, ship, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1811; 306 tons; length 97 ft. 9 in., breadth 26 ft. 8 in., depth 13 ft. 4 in.; square stern, billethead. Water color copy by Murdock Macpherson (of Antoine Roux owned by G. Peabody Gardner) in Peabody Museum [M 395]; also water color copy by Murdock Macpherson from a painting by George Ropes [M 396].

Registered at Salem, 21 March 1812: JOSEPH PEABODY, Samuel

Tucker owners; Samuel Tucker master. Registered at Salem, 30 October 1815: JOSEPH PEABODY, Samuel Tucker, Gideon Tucker owners; Samuel Tucker master. Registered at Salem, 30 December 1822: JOSEPH PEABODY, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY owners; Nathaniel Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 20 May 1829: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, Tucker Daland, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owners; Henry Archer master. Wrecked 21 March 1831 off Vanua Levu, Fiji Islands.[2]

1*st Voyage.* Archangel, Capt. Samuel Tucker; 1st mate, Nathan Endicott; 2nd mate, John Webb. Crew list dated 12 June 1812. Entered 12 September 1815 from Archangel. Cargo: hemp, sheet iron, untarred cordage, tarred cordage, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $16,919.24.

2*nd Voyage.* Calcutta, Capt. Samuel Tucker; 1st mate, Nathan H. Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, Allen Putnam, Danvers. Crew list dated 30 October 1815. Entered 19 November 1816 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, indigo, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $49,663.84.

3*rd Voyage.* Capt. Samuel Tucker; 1st mate, Allen Putnam, Danvers; 2nd mate, William Ruee. Crew list dated March 1817. Entered 5 January 1818 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $26,729.88.

4*th Voyage.* Capt. Samuel Tucker; 1st mate, Daniel F. Tucker; 2nd mate, Oliver Prescott, Newburyport. Crew list dated April 1818.

5*th Voyage.* Capt. Edward Ford; 1st mate, William Summers; 2nd mate, Charles Roundy. Crew list dated 1819. Entered 30 March 1820 from Calcutta. Cargo: sugar, indigo, candy, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $28,282.25.

6*th Voyage.* Leghorn and India, Capt. Edward Ford, Beverly; 1st mate, Charles Roundy; 2nd mate, Nathan Leech, Beverly. Crew list dated 21 April 1820. Entered 1 November 1822 from Batavia. Cargo: coffee. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $25,136.90.

2. See *The Wreck of the* Glide (Boston, 1846) and Lawrence Waters Jenkins, ed., *Wrecked Among Cannibals in the Fijis, A Narrative of Shipwreck and Adventure in the South Seas by William Endicott, Third Mate of the Ship* Glide (Salem: Marine Research Society, 1923). The manuscript which Mr. Jenkins printed for the first time in 1923 is in the Peabody Museum. Mr. Charles H. P. Copeland tells me that the Museum has in the past decade received another longhand copy of the same journal written by Henry Fowler, a seaman in *Glide* and two copies of the *Danvers Courier* giving the same account over the signature "F." Mr. Copeland surmises that the account in possession of the Endicott family was one written by Henry Fowler and presented to his boyhood friend and shipmate, William Endicott; that through the years the identity of the writer was forgotten and the narrative became erroneously attributed to Endicott, *Glide*'s third mate.

7*th Voyage.* Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Richard Wheatland; 2nd mate, Benjamin Brown. Crew list dated 1822-1823. Entered 12 November 1823 from Montevideo. Cargo: no dutiable goods.

8*th Voyage.* Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, John D. Simonds; 2nd mate, Benjamin Brown. Crew list dated December 1823. Entered 30 July 1824 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, iron, bristles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $10,502.58.

9*th Voyage.* Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, John D. Simonds; 2nd mate, Lewis Endicott. Crew list dated 1824. Entered 20 October 1824, from (no place given). Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $239.41.

10*th Voyage.* (No crew list.) Entered 27 October 1825, Capt. Nathan Endicott, from St. Petersburg. Cargo: iron, hemp, bristles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $13,319.91.

11*th Voyage.* Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Lewis Endicott; 2nd mate, Benjamin Balch, Jr. Crew list dated 8 February 1826. Entered 15 August 1826 from Cronstadt. Cargo: iron, hemp, bristles, tallow, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,008.69.

12*th Voyage.* Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Lewis Endicott; 2nd mate, Benjamin Balch, Jr. Crew list dated 1826. Entered 1 October 1827 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: iron, hemp, bristles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $13,693.74.

13*th Voyage.* Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Benjamin Balch, Jr.; 2nd mate, Samuel Burnham. Crew list dated 1827. Entered 19 January 1829 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: sail duck, hemp, iron, bristles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,251.01.

14*th Voyage.* Capt. Henry Archer, Jr.; 1st mate, Benjamin Balch, Jr.; 2nd mate, Samuel Burnham; 3rd mate, William Endicott, Danvers. Crew list dated 1829.

HAZARD, schooner, built at Deer Isle, Maine, 1812; 152 tons; length 81 ft. 5 in., breadth 23 ft. 6 in., depth 9 ft. 2 in.; square stern. Registered at Salem, 18 April 1814: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Nathan Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 26 May 1815: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Caleb F. Tucker master.

1*st Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Nathan Endicott; 1st mate, Nathan H. Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, Olphert Little, Beverly. Crew list dated 14 March 1815. Entered 18 April 1815 from Havana. Cargo: 119,591 lbs. white sugar,

72,321 lbs. brown sugar, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $10,798.11.

2nd Voyage. Havana, Capt. Caleb F. Tucker; 1st mate, Daniel F. Tucker; 2nd mate, James Smith. Crew list dated 26 May 1815. Entered 27 July 1815 from Havana. Cargo: 214,935 lbs. brown sugar, white sugar, coffee, cigars, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $11,097.95.

3rd Voyage. Liverpool, Capt. Zech'h G. Lamson, Beverly; 1st mate, Daniel F. Tucker; 2nd mate, Jeremiah Lovett, Jr., Beverly. Crew list dated 15 August 1815. Entered 6 April 1816, Capt. Daniel F. Tucker, from Angostura. Cargo: indigo, rum, salt, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,743.49.

4th Voyage. Capt. Daniel F. Tucker; 1st mate, Jeremiah Lovett, Jr., Beverly; 2nd mate, Thomas Seaver. Crew list dated April 1816. Entered 13 August 1817 from St. Andrews, Capt. Lemuel Cooper. Cargo: no dutiable goods.

HOPE, ship, built as a brigantine at Weymouth, 1800; 142 tons; length 78 ft., breadth 23 ft. 6 in., depth 11 ft. 9 in.; square stern. Tonnage altered to 185 tons, November 1803. Rig altered to a ship, August 1806.

Registered at Salem, 24 October 1800: Peter Lander, John Norris owners; William Lander master. Registered at Salem, 25 August 1806: John Norris sole owner; John Norris, Jr., master. Registered at Salem, 5 June 1809: Edward Norris, John Norris, Peter Lander, Jr., owners; John Edwards master. Registered at Salem, 11 September 1810: Thomas Perkins sole owner; Benjamin Jacobs master. Registered at Salem, 21 April 1815: Benjamin Jacobs, Nathaniel Garland, John Upton, Benjamin Goodridge, all of Danvers, owners; Benjamin Jacobs master. Registered at Salem, 4 November 1817; Benjamin Jacobs, Benjamin Goodridge of Danvers owners; Benjamin Jacobs master. Registered at Salem, 17 April 1820: JOSEPH PEABODY, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY owners; Benjamin Jacobs master. Condemned and broken up in Salem 7 January 1824.

1st Voyage. New Orleans and Leghorn, Capt. Benjamin Jacobs, Danvers; 1st mate, Joseph Lefavour; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 1820. Entered 9 December 1820 from Leghorn. Cargo: salt, raisins, figs, almonds, Malaga wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,586.66.

2nd Voyage. Capt. Benjamin Jacobs, Danvers; 1st mate, Joseph Lefavour; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 1820.

3rd Voyage. Capt. Benjamin Jacobs, Danvers; 1st mate, Joseph Lefavour; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 19 November 1821. Entered 13 April 1822 from Leghorn. Cargo: soap, salt, wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $10,275.34.

4th Voyage. Capt. Benjamin Jacobs, Danvers; 1st mate, Joseph Lefavour; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 30 April 1822. Entered 29 November 1822 from Rio de la Plata. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $250.63.

5th Voyage. Capt. Benjamin Jacobs, Danvers; 1st mate, Joseph Lefavour; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 1822-1823. Entered 22 December 1823 from Matanzas. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,633.31.

HUNTER, schooner, built at Jonesborough, Maine [presumably at Roque Island], 1817; 127 tons; length 80 ft., breadth 23 ft. 6 in., depth 7 ft. 10 in.; square stern.

22 December 1817: JOSEPH PEABODY, sole owner.

1st Voyage. Havana, Capt. Timothy Haraden; mate, Thomas Seaver. Crew list dated 23 December 1817. Entered 28 February 1817 from Havana. Cargo: brown sugar, coffee, molasses, cigars.

IZETTE, ship, built at New Market, New Hampshire, by William Shute, 1822; 275 tons; length 93 ft., breadth 26 ft., depth 13 ft.; square stern, billethead.

Previously owned in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, by Abraham Shaw, *Izette* was the first vessel fitted out in the effort to establish the whaling fishery in Salem. Registered at Salem, 7 June 1832: John B. Osgood, JOSEPH PEABODY, Pickering Dodge, Nathan Robinson, Robert Stone, George Cleveland, Tucker Daland, William Osgood, Thomas P. Pingree, John F. Andrews owners: Elijah Kingston master. Registered at Salem, 19 May 1834: John B. Osgood, JOSEPH PEABODY, Nathan Robinson, Tucker Daland, Robert Stone, George Cleveland, Thomas P. Pingree, John F. Andrews owners; Burr Sistarre master. Registered at Salem, 28 May 1835: John B. Osgood, JOSEPH PEABODY, Nathan Robinson, Robert Stone, Tucker Daland, George Cleveland, Thomas P. Pingree, Caleb Smith owners; Burr

Sistarre master. Registered at Salem, 14 October 1837: John B. Osgood, Joseph Peabody, Robert Stone, George Cleveland owners; Worthing Hall master. Later registrations not involving part ownership by Joseph Peabody at Salem, 23 August 1842 and 5 September 1843, at Boston [temporary], 7 April 1847, and at Gloucester, 24 August 1847.

1*st Voyage.* South Atlantic, Capt. Elijah Kempton; 1st mate, Daniel B. Adams, New Bedford; 2nd mate, Gabriel Gardner, New York. Sailed 9 June 1832. (No return given.)

2*nd Voyage.* South Atlantic and elsewhere, Capt. Burr Sistarre, New London; 1st mate, ? Durfee, New Bedford; 2nd mate, Wm. Raddif, Sag Harbor. Sailed 21 May 1834. Arrived 21 April 1835. Cargo: 1,400 bbls. whale oil.

3*rd Voyage.* South Atlantic and elsewhere, Capt. Burr Sistarre, New London; 1st mate, William Raddif, Sag Harbor; 2nd mate, Clark W. James, Richmond. Sailed 31 May 1835. (No return given.)

4*th Voyage.* South Atlantic and Indian Ocean, Capt. Worthing Hall; 1st mate, Charles W. Jones, New Bedford; 2nd mate, Samuel Barker, Dartmouth. Sailed 16 October 1837. Entered 21 December 1839 from South Seas. Cargo: 250 bbls. sperm oil, 2,050 bbls. whale oil. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,837.52.

5*th Voyage.* Atlantic, Indian and Pacific Oceans, Capt. Worthing Hall; 1st mate, Richard Boynton; 2nd mate, Augustus N. Perkins, Lynn. Sailed 2 May 1840. Arrived 19 June 1842. Cargo: 900 bbls. sperm oil, 1,100 bbls. whale oil.

Janus, ship, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1804; 277 tons; length 93 ft. 8 in., breadth 26 ft., depth 13 ft.; square stern, figurehead [preserved in Marblehead Arts Association]. Water color in Peabody Museum [M 3091].

Registered at Salem, 1 November 1804: Joseph Peabody, Gideon Tucker owners; John Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 6 December 1820: Gideon Tucker owner; William Brown master. Sold to New Bedford as a whaler 8 June 1833. Wrecked in 1881.

1*st Voyage.* East Indies, Capt. John Endicott; 1st mate, Jacob Endicott; 2nd mate, Nathan Green. Cleared 7 November 1804. Cargo: bacon, cloth, butter, brandy, wine, cordials, oil, skins, paper, iron, 4 cases hats, 2 pipes

Ginua, 45,000 dollars in specie. Entered 10 August 1805 from Batavia. Cargo: sugar, coffee. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $21,231.42.

2nd Voyage. East Indies, Capt. John Endicott. Cleared 3 December 1805. Cargo: 20 kegs containing 40,000 dollars in specie. Entered 28 August 1806 from Sumatra. Proceeded to Europe.

3rd Voyage. Entered 10 December 1807 from Bengal. Cargo: sugar, indigo, tea, twine, untarred cordage, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $19,240.91.

4th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. John Endicott. Cleared 18 March 1809. Entered 25 December 1809 from Sumatra. Cargo: pepper, nutmegs, green tea, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $32,287.69.

5th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. John Endicott; 1st mate, Robert Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, John Sleuman. Sailed 1 April 1810. Entered 3 December 1810 from Sumatra. Cargo: pepper. Round voyage, 7 months 25 days, beating *Belisarius* which took 8 months 3 days. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $32,867.70.

6th Voyage. Entered 17 December 1811 from Palermo, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: Sicily wine, soap, almonds, raisins, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,261.04.

7th Voyage. Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Robert Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, John Sluman. Crew list dated January 1812. Entered 31 July 1812 from Alicant. Cargo: red wine, white wine, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,189.19.

8th Voyage. Manilla, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Henry G. Bridges; 2nd mate, David Hill. Crew list dated April 1815. Entered 20 May 1816 from Manilla. Cargo: molasses, sugar, nutmegs, cloves, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $377.82.

9th Voyage. Hamburg, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Henry G. Bridges; 2nd mate, David Hill. Crew list dated 28 May 1816. Entered 12 November 1816 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: Russia duck, Ravens duck, iron, hemp, tallow, cordage, nutmegs, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,581.68.

10th Voyage. Havana, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Henry G. Bridges; 2nd mate, David Hill. Crew list dated 6 March 1817. Entered 16 October 1817 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, cordage, tallow, line, Russia duck, Ravens duck, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,340.38.

11th Voyage. India, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Henry G. Bridges; 2nd mate, David Hill. Crew list dated 4 November 1817. Entered

6 April 1819 from Manilla. Proceeded to Europe with the principal part of the cargo. Cargo delivered: indigo, allum, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,600.40.

12*th Voyage*. Copenhagen and St. Petersburg, Capt. John Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Henry G. Bridges; 2nd mate, David Hill. Crew list dated 1 May 1819. Entered 18 October 1819 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: sheeting, Russia duck, Ravens duck, hemp, iron, mdse., etc.

13*th Voyage*. Havana and Europe, Capt. Henry G. Bridges; 1st mate, Philemon Putnam; 2nd mate, David Hill. Crew list dated 25 March 1820. Entered 24 October 1820 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, iron, cordage, untarred cordage, sheeting, Russia duck, Ravens duck, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $11,814.53.

JASON, brig, built at Jonesborough, Maine [presumably at Roque Island], 1821; 137 tons; length 76 ft. 6 in., breadth 21 ft. 7½ in., depth 9 ft. 6½ in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 14 August 1821: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Jonathan Batchelder master. Registered at Gloucester, 24 May 1828: William W. Parrott, Samuel Pearce, George W. Pearce, Frederick G. Lowe owners; Frederick G. Lowe master.

1*st Voyage*. Capt. Jonathan Batchelder 2nd, Beverly; 1st mate, James Wright, Beverly; 2nd mate, Harley Curtis. Crew list dated 15 August 1821. Entered 22 July 1822 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,904.29.

2*nd Voyage*. Capt. Jonathan Batchelder 2nd, Beverly; 1st mate, James Wright, Beverly; 2nd mate, Harley Curtis. Crew list dated 17 August 1822. Entered 4 August 1823 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,088.14.

3*rd Voyage*. Capt. Jonathan Batchelder 2nd, Beverly; 1st mate, Harley Curtis; 2nd mate, John Butman, Beverly. Crew list dated 1823. Entered 23 September 1824 from Matanzas. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,098.37.

4*th Voyage*. Capt. George W. Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Nathaniel D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William Driver. Crew list dated 1824. (Found no record of return.)

5*th Voyage*. Capt. George W. Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Nathaniel D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William Driver. Crew list dated 1825. Entered 27

March 1826 from Havana. Cargo: mdse., coffee, cigars, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $933.70.

6th Voyage. Capt. George W. Endicott, Danvers; 1st mate, Nathaniel D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William L. Millet. Crew list dated 4 April 1826. Entered 7 September 1826 from Matanzas. Cargo: white and brown sugar, claret wine, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,368.81.

7th Voyage. Capt. Oliver Thayer; 1st mate, Nathaniel D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William L. Millet. Crew list dated 1826. Entered 8 May 1827 from St. Thomas. Cargo: coffee, sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $20.64.

8th Voyage. Capt. Oliver Thayer; 1st mate, Nathaniel D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William L. Millet. Crew list dated 1827. Entered 14 December 1827 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., salt, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,278.04.

LEANDER, brig, built at Salem, 1821; 223 tons; length 91 ft. 4 in., breadth 23 ft. 5 in., depth 11 ft. 8½ in.; square stern, billethead. Water color by E. Camillati, Smyrna, 1830, in Peabody Museum [M 1021].

Registered at Salem, 27 August 1821: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Samuel Rea master. Registered at Salem, 21 November 1840: David Pingree owner; William Skerry master. Condemned and sold at Gambia, 11 July 1844. Famous in her day for the great value of her cargoes, *Leander* was described in the *Salem Register* of 28 July 1821 as "an elegant coppered brig"; "her model has high praise."

1st Voyage. Europe, Capt. Samuel Rea; 1st mate, Charles Roundy; 2nd mate, Nathan P. Smith. Crew list dated 28 August 1821. Entered 29 May 1822 from Leghorn, via Malta and Smyrna. Cargo: wine, salt, mdse., figs, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,589.19.

2nd Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Nathan Smith, Danvers; 2nd mate, Joseph Newhall, Jr. Crew list dated 21 June 1822. Went to Batavia, Antwerp and Gottenburg; from Batavia she was to go to China, but owing to sickness put back to Batavia and then went to Europe. Entered 18 August 1823 from Gottenburg. Cargo: bottles, mdse., iron, steel, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,792.81.

3rd Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Nathan Smith, Danvers; 2nd mate, Thomas M. Johnson, Danvers. Crew list dated 1823. Entered 30 March

1825 from Canton, via Batavia and Singapore. Cargo: tea, cassia, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $86,847.47.

4th Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Nathan Smith; 2nd mate, Thomas M. Johnson, Danvers. Crew list dated 11 May 1825. Entered 15 April 1826 from Canton, via Manila. Cargo: tea, cassia, paper, limes, etc. Duty paid, $92,392.94. This was the largest sum ever paid in duties on a single cargo to the Salem Custom House, up to this date.

5th Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Nathan Smith; 2nd mate, Thomas Johnson. Crew list dated 10 May 1826. Entered 23 October 1826 from Marseilles, via Matanzas and Gibraltar. Cargo: wine, corks, raisins, bottles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,970.71.

6th Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Nathan Smith; 2nd mate, James S. Kimball, Ipswich. Crew list dated 1826-1827. Entered 4 June 1827 from Smyrna, Capt. James Silver. Cargo: salt, figs, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $10,512.62.

7th Voyage. Capt. Nathan Smith; 1st mate, James S. Kimball; 2nd mate, Nehemiah Haskell, Ipswich. Crew list dated 1827. Entered 17 May 1828 from Smyrna. Cargo: olive oil, lead, raisins, figs, carpets, salt, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,290.57.

8th Voyage. Capt. Nathan Smith; 1st mate, James S. Kimball; 2nd mate, Nehemiah Haskell. Crew list dated 1828. Entered 29 July 1829 from Canton. Cargo: tea, cassia, coffee, sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $84,043.83.

9th Voyage. Capt. James Silver; 1st mate, James S. Kimball; 2nd mate, Stephen Wilson; 3rd mate, Peter Silver. Crew list dated 1829. Entered 14 April 1830 from Smyrna. Cargo: figs, salt, wine, almonds, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,378.47.

10th Voyage. Capt. James Silver; 1st mate, James S. Kimball; 2nd mate, Stephen Wilson. Crew list dated 1830. Entered 14 June 1830 from Matanzas. Cargo: white and brown sugar, molasses, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $917.00.

11th Voyage. Capt. James Silver; 1st mate, James S. Kimball; 2nd mate, Stephen Wilson. Crew list dated 1830. Entered 23 February 1831, from Smyrna. Cargo: salt, figs, carpeting, raisins, wine, wool, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $15,502.72.

12th Voyage. Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, Beverly; 1st mate, James S. Kimball; 2nd mate, Stephen Wilson. Crew list dated 1831. Entered 18 October 1831 from Cronstadt. Cargo: duck, iron, hemp, sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,213.36.

13*th Voyage*. Capt. Jonathan Batchelder 2nd, Beverly; 1st mate, James S. Kimball, 2nd mate, Stephen Wilson. Crew list dated 1831. Entered 19 August 1832 from Montevideo. Cargo: wine, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3.62.

14*th Voyage*. Sumatra, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, Beverly; 1st mate, James S. Kimball; 2nd mate, Charles Briggs. Sailed 26 September 1832. Entered 21 February 1834 from Antwerp. Cargo: no dutiable goods.

15*th Voyage*. Capt. James S. Kimball; 1st mate, Charles Briggs; 2nd mate, Daniel Marshall. Crew list dated 12 March 1834. Entered 21 June 1834 from Gottenburg. Cargo: iron. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,-647.30.

16*th Voyage*. Capt. James S. Kimball; 1st mate, Charles Briggs; 2nd mate, William Lefavour. Crew list dated 17 July 1834. Entered 13 June 1835 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, molasses, red wine, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $10,507.42.

17*th Voyage*. Padang, destination later changed to Zanzibar, Capt. James S. Kimball; 1st mate, Charles Briggs; 2nd mate, Thomas Dean, Jr. Crew list dated September 2, 1835. Entered 30 April 1836 from Zanzibar. Cargo: no dutiable goods.

18*th Voyage*. Capt. James S. Kimball; 1st mate, Charles Briggs; 2nd mate, Thomas Dean, Jr. Crew list dated 19 May 1836. Entered 22 August 1836 from Gottenburg. Cargo: iron. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,-937.67.

19*th Voyage*. Zanzibar, Capt. James S. Kimball; 1st mate, Charles Briggs; 2nd mate, Phillip Manning. Crew list dated 10 September 1836. Entered 7 August 1837 from Zanzibar. Cargo: molasses, etc.

Was at Zanzibar, March 1837, when first foreign consul from United States, Richard Palmer Waters, arrived there bearing commission and autograph letter from General Jackson. The consul was saluted by Turkish and other naval and commercial vessels representing different nations. Among them only two were American and one of these was *Leander*.

Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2.80.

20*th Voyage*. Capt. James S. Kimball; 1st mate, Charles Briggs; 2nd mate, William H. Dwyer. Crew list dated 2 September 1837. Entered 22 May 1839 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, cigars, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,924.31.

21*st Voyage*. Rio, Capt. James S. Kimball; 1st mate, Ebenezer Lakeman; 2nd mate, Wm. C. Dwyer. Crew list dated 28 August 1839.

LEVANT, brig, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1812; 265 tons; length 94 ft. 2 in., breadth 25 ft. 7 in., depth 12 ft. 6 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 12 October 1812: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Samuel Rea master.

1st Voyage. Pernambuco, Capt. Samuel Rea; 1st mate, Jacob Agge; 2nd mate, Benjamin Hale. Crew list dated October 1812. Entered 6 January 1813 from Pernambuco. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $23,219.59.

2nd Voyage. Havana, Capt. William Haskell; 1st mate, Nathan H. Endicott, Beverly; 2nd mate, Benjamin Hale; 3rd mate, Daniel F. Tucker. Crew list dated December 1813.

LOTOS, ship, built at Salem by Elijah Briggs, 1828; 296 tons; length 108 ft. 7 in., breadth 24 ft. 6 in., depth 12 ft. 3in.; square stern, billethead. Oil painting at Peabody Museum [M 177].

Registered at Salem, 17 December 1828: Pickering Dodge sole owner; Thomas Moriarty master. Registered at Salem 17 October 1833: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY owners; Stephen Wilkins master. Registered at Salem, 21 June 1839: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, Ichabod Tucker, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owners; Benjamin Balch, Jr. master. Registered at Salem, 31 May 1842: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owners; Benjamin Balch, Jr. master. Registered at Salem, 18 December 1845: Benjamin Webb, John Hodges, Timothy Bryant owners; Joseph R. Francks master. Burned at Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, 18 January 1846.

1st Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Joshua Buffum; 2nd mate, George Whitmarsh, Beverly. Sailed 16 October 1833 to Sumatra, thence to Marseilles whence she again sailed on 10 January 1835 for Sumatra. Entered 18 February 1836 from Sumatra. Cargo: (pepper) no dutiable goods.

"Capt. Wilkins reported that he was boarded by an hermaphrodite brig, under Spanish colors, off Cape de Verde Islands, called the *Blue-Eyed Mary*, of four cannonades, a long gun amidships, and about fifty men. Finding that we could defend our ship, the *Blue-Eyed Mary* hauled off, saying several of their men were sick and they wanted medicine."

2nd Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, George Whitmarsh, Beverly; 2nd mate, William Cross. Crew list dated 3 June 1836.

3rd Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. Benjamin Balch, Jr.; 1st mate, Andrew M. Putnam, Danvers; 2nd mate, William Cross. Crew list dated 12 June 1838. Entered 14 May 1839 from Sumatra via St. Helena. Cargo: no dutiable goods.

4th Voyage. Canton, Capt. Benjamin Balch, Jr.; 1st mate, William Cross; 2nd mate, William Ross. Crew list dated June 1839.

5th Voyage. Sumatra, Capt. Benj. Balch, Jr.; 1st mate, William Cross; 2nd mate, Joseph Trask. Crew list dated 19 October 1840. Entered 5 November 1841 from Sumatra, via St. Helena. Cargo: (pepper), molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4.00.

6th Voyage. Matanzas, Capt. Benjamin Balch, Jr.; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, Henry F. Balch. Crew list dated 1842-1843. Entered 4 November 1844 from Analaboo, Sumatra, via St. Helena. Cargo: pepper, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $18.80.

7th Voyage. Capt. Bickford Pulsifer; 1 officer, Wm. Upton; 2nd mate, Joseph Millwood. Crew list dated 1844.

MERRIMACK PACKET, sloop, built at Haverhill, 1812; 86 tons; length 60 ft. 10 in., breadth 19 ft., depth 8 ft. 9 in.; square stern. Altered to a schooner, December 1822.

Registered at Newburyport, 23 May 1812: Payne Elwell of Bradford, Robert Elwell of Gloucester owners; William Hasseltine master. Registered at Salem, 15 February 1821: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Jonathan Batchelder master. Registered at Salem, 2 December 1822: Oliver Saunders, Benjamin Wheeler, Samuel Symonds of Danvers owners; Samuel Symonds master. Registered at Salem, 23 October 1824: Samuel Symonds sole owner; Samuel Symonds master. Went on shore and was condemned at Maranham in 1828.

1st Voyage. Havana, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, 2nd, Beverly; mate, Charles Roundy. Crew list dated 17 February 1821. Entered 25 April 1821 from Havana. Cargo: coffee, sugar, molasses. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,055.96.

2nd Voyage. Havana, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, 2nd, Beverly; mate, Harley Curtis. Crew list dated 30 April 1821. Entered 7 July 1821 from Havana. Cargo: coffee, white and brown sugar, molasses, cigars. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,131.10.

3rd Voyage. Entered 6 July 1822 from Salt Key, Capt. Isaac Knap. Cargo: salt, etc. (Consigned to Wm. Foye.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $508.14.

MEXICAN, brig, built at Salem by Elijah Briggs, 1824; 227 tons; length 95 ft., breadth 23 ft. 1 in., depth 11 ft. 6½ in.; square stern. Builder's half hull model in Peabody Museum [M 110] and three pictures concerning a piratical attack on *Mexican* during her eighth voyage: water colors by Murdock Macpherson from an oil painting by George Southward [M 186] and from a sketch in a log book [M 421], and an ink sketch of the piracy [M 1515] made on the morning of the attack.

Registered at Salem, 8 October 1824: JOSEPH PEABODY, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY owners; Jonathan Batchelder master. Registered at Salem, 13 July 1829: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; John G. Butman master.

1st Voyage. India, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, 2nd, Beverly; 1st mate, John Butman, Beverly; 2nd mate, William C. Lamb. Crew list dated 9 October 1824. Entered 15 July 1825 from Sumatra. Cargo: pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $36,108.80.

2nd Voyage. India, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, 2nd, Beverly; 1st mate, John Butman, Beverly; 2nd mate, Josiah Lovett, 3rd, Beverly. Crew list dated 4 August 1825. Entered 6 September 1826 from Sumatra with pepper. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,595.76.

3rd Voyage. Trieste, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, 2nd, Beverly; 1st mate, John G. Butman, Beverly; 2nd mate, William E. Allen. Crew list dated 19 September 1826. Entered 1 May 1828 from Marseilles. Cargo: hemp, lead, corks, prunes, paper, champagne wine, claret wine, Sicily wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,774.78.

4th Voyage. Matanzas, Capt. Jonathan Batchelder, 2nd, Beverly; 1st mate, John G. Butman, Beverly; 2nd mate, William Robbins. Crew list dated 21 May 1828. Entered 3 July 1829 from Sumatra. Cargo: pepper, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,469.40.

5th Voyage. Marseilles, Capt. John G. Butman, Beverly; 1st mate, William Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, Stephen Woodbury, Beverly. Crew list dated 13 July 1829. Entered 6 July 1830 from Sumatra and proceeded to Europe.

6th Voyage. Antwerp, Capt. John G. Butman, Beverly; 1st mate, William Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, Stephen Woodbury, Beverly. Crew list dated 14

July 1830. Entered 24 November 1831 from Soo-Soo, Sumatra, and proceeded to Europe.

7*th Voyage.* Antwerp. Capt. John G. Butman, Beverly; 1st mate, William Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, Stephen Woodbury, Jr., Beverly. Crew list dated 27 February 1832. Entered 11 July 1832 from Gottenburg. Cargo: 616,059 lbs. iron, linseed oil, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,312.59.

8*th Voyage.* Rio de Janeiro and a market, Capt. John G. Butman, Beverly; 1st mate, Benjamin B. Read; 2nd mate, John R. Nichols. Crew list dated 27 August 1832. Entered 19 August 1833 from Gottenburg. Cargo: iron, oil, etc.

In September 1832 on passage to Rio de Janiero, "was boarded by the piratical schooner *Panda*, robbed, her crew confined below, and the craft set on fire. The crew, after being deserted by the pirates, managed to effect their escape, put out the fire, and returned to Salem. The pirates were subsequently captured, brought to America, and the commander and four of the crew hanged in Boston." Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,177.89.

9*th Voyage.* South America, Capt. John G. Butman, Beverly; 1st mate, Benjamin B. Read; 2nd mate, John R. Nichols. Crew list dated 10 September 1833. Entered 12 June 1834 from Buenos Ayres, reported for Cuba.

10*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Joseph Lefavour; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer, Jr.; 2nd mate, Philip H. Brimblecomb. Crew list dated 27 August 1834.

11*th Voyage.* Matanzas, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, William Tufts. Crew list dated 21 May 1835. Entered 14 December 1835 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12.89.

12*th Voyage.* Copenhagen and St. Petersburg, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, Perley L. M. P. Putnam. Crew list dated 7 March 1836. Entered 27 August 1836 from Cronstadt. Cargo: hemp, iron, bristles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,955.94.

13*th Voyage.* Copenhagen and St. Petersburg, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, William C. Fauvett. Crew list dated 13 September 1836. Entered 21 March 1837 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $290.26.

14*th Voyage.* Copenhagen, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, William C. Fauvett. Crew list dated 11 April 1837. Entered 24 July 1837 from Gottenburg. Cargo: iron, bristles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,745.86.

15*th Voyage.* Matanzas, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, John Barnes. Crew list dated 11 August 1837. Entered 10

April 1838 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $130.77.

16*th Voyage.* Matanzas, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, Thomas Brown. Crew list dated 24 April 1838. Entered 17 October 1838 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $23.10.

17*th Voyage.* Matanzas, Cuba, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, John Barnes. Crew list dated 23 March 1839. Entered 13 September 1839, from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $43.68.

18*th Voyage.* Leghorn, Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Bickford Pulsifer; 2nd mate, Hiram Babcock. Crew list dated 1 October 1839. Entered 31 March 1840 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2.10.

19*th Voyage.* New Orleans, Capt. Bickford Pulsifer; 1st mate, Enoch Knight, Jr.; 2nd mate, Wm. Gardner. Crew list dated 1839-1840.

20*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Bickford Pulsifer; 1st mate, William Atkins; 2nd mate, Paul Baker. Crew list dated 16 March 1841. Entered 8 September 1841 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $78.90.

MOUNT VERNON, ship, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1803; 254 tons; length 89 ft. 9 in., breadth 25 ft. 6 in., depth 12 ft. 9 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 4 June 1803: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Samuel Endicott master.

1*st Voyage.* Europe, Capt. Samuel Endicott; 1st mate, Richard Searl, Danvers; 2nd mate, Jacob Lee. Cleared 4 June 1803. Cargo: rum, coffee, cotton, tobacco, nankeens, gum, tea, sugar, etc. Entered 7 November 1803, from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,-997.26.

2*nd Voyage.* Copenhagen, Capt. Samuel Endicott; 1st mate, Jacob Lee, Hamilton; 2nd mate, Ebenezer Pierce. Cleared 8 March 1804. Cargo: sugar, pepper, rice, coffee, etc. Entered 17 September 1804 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, cordage, candles, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,457.58.

3*rd Voyage*. Copenhagen, Capt. Samuel Endicott; 1st mate, Jacob Lee; 2nd mate, Ebenezer Pierce. Cleared 4 May 1805. Cargo: sugar, pepper, gum copal, logwood, coffee, etc. Entered 5 October 1805 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, candles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $11,300.42.

4*th Voyage*. Leghorn, Capt. William Cheever; 1st mate, Jacob Lee; 2nd mate, Ebenezer Pierce. Cleared 9 December 1805. Cargo: sugar, fish, cocoa, Nicaragua wood, frankincense, coffee, pepper, rum, etc. Entered 9 July 1806 from Leghorn. Cargo: brandy, red wine, Sicily wine, soap, candles, currants, figs, almonds, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,549.10.

5*th Voyage*. Havana, Capt. Hezekiah Flint; 1st mate, Ebenezer Pierce; 2nd mate, William Felt. Crew list dated 17 July 1809. Entered 6 December 1809 from Havana. Cargo: coffee, white and brown sugar, twine, molasses, mdse., etc.

6*th Voyage*. St. Petersburg, Capt. Hezekiah Flint; 1st mate, William Felt; 2nd mate, John Davis. Crew list dated 1 February 1810. Entered 13 November 1810 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, cable, candles, slippers, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,838.10.

7*th Voyage*. Archangel, Capt. Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 1st mate, Francis Oldson; 2nd mate, James Smith. Crew list dated 16 April 1811. Entered 28 September 1811 from Archangel. Cargo: hemp, candles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,928.75.

8*th Voyage*. New Orleans, Capt. Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 1st mate, Francis Oldson; 2nd mate, James Smith. Crew list dated 1811.

9*th Voyage*. Europe, Capt. Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 1st mate, Francis Oldson; 2nd mate, James Smith. Crew list dated 4 April 1812.

10*th Voyage*. New Orleans, Capt. Caleb F. Tucker; 1st mate, Francis Oldson; 2nd mate, James Smith. Crew list dated December 1812.

NABBY, schooner, built at Newcastle, 1795; 113 tons; length 73 ft., breadth 21 ft. 10 in., depth 8 ft. 3 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 14 December 1795: Thomas Perkins, JOSEPH PEABODY owners; Job Trask master. Registered at Salem, 19 April 1796: John Willis, Bradstreet Parker, William Parker, George Batchelder, Benjamin Felt owners; John Willis master. No record of return during the period of Peabody's registered part-ownership, although the cargoes of three later voyages were consigned to Peabody & Perkins.

Captain Joseph Peabody

1*st Voyage*. Entered 24 April 1798 from Jamaica, Job Trask master. Cargo: rum, coffee, pimento, ginger. Cargo consigned to Peabody & Perkins. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,209.60.

2*nd Voyage*. Entered 1 August 1798 from Jacquemel, Job Trask master. Cargo: coffee. Cargo consigned to Peabody & Perkins. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,651.35.

3*rd Voyage*. Entered 14 December 1798 from Havana, Job Trask master. Cargo: sugar, honey, etc. Cargo consigned to Peabody & Perkins. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,352.90.

NAPLES, ship, built at Salem by Elias Jenks and Ichabod R. Hoyt, 1833; 309 tons; length 113 ft. 9 in., breadth 24 ft. 4 in., depth 12 ft. 2 in.; square stern, billethead. Oil painting at Peabody Museum [M 5883].

Registered at Salem, 17 August 1833: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, Tucker Daland, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER. Registered at Boston, 21 October 1842: JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owner. During a voyage from Boston to Dublin via Cork, *Naples* dragged ashore on 26 January 1849 while at anchor near St. David's Head, Ireland, and became a total wreck.

1*st Voyage*. Batavia, Capt. William Johnson; 1st mate, Thomas M. Johnson; 2nd mate, Isaac Moulton. Crew list dated 17 August 1833.

2*nd Voyage*. Capt. Thomas M. Johnson; 1st mate, Joseph Rowell; 2nd mate, Jacob B. Ford. Crew list dated 26 September 1834.

3*rd Voyage*. Manila, Capt. Thomas M. Johnson. Entered 18 October 1836 from Manila. Cargo: 570,791 lbs. white sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,418.06.

4*th Voyage*. Capt. Henry Archer, Jr.; 1st mate, J. W. Goodridge; 2nd mate, William Edwards. Crew list dated 6 April 1837.

NEPTUNE, brigantine, built at Salem by Enos Briggs, 1798; 160 tons; length 82 ft. 4 in., breadth 22 ft. 6 in., depth 9 ft. 10 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 10 September 1798: JOSEPH PEABODY, Thomas Perkins; Hezekiah Flint master. Captured 1800 by French privateer during Quasi-War with France.

1st Voyage. Entered 31 December 1798 from Copenhagen, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: hemp, cordage, lead, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,948.63.

2nd Voyage. Commissioned private armed vessel 1 February 1799. Entered 3 June 1799 from Havana, Capt. Hezekiah Flint. Cargo: sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,251.89.

3rd Voyage. Cleared 15 June 1799 for Hamburg. At Guadeloupe in 1800 as a prize, having been captured by French privateers on homeward bound voyage from Surinam. See Dudley W. Knox, *Naval Documents Related to the Quasi-War between the United States and France, Naval Operations from December 1800 to December 1801*, p. 419.

NEW HAZARD, brig, built at Newbury, 1809; 281 tons; length 95 ft. 2 in., breadth 25 ft. 11 in., depth 12 ft. 11½ in.; square stern, figurehead. Water color by George Ropes at Peabody Museum [M 2461].

Registered at Salem, 8 February 1810: John Gardner, Jr., sole owner; Edward Stanley master. Registered at Salem, 13 August 1810: Pickering Dodge, JOSEPH PEABODY, Benjamin Pickman, Jr., Jerathmiel Pierce, John Derby, Ebenezer Preble, John Prince, Jr., Richard C. Derby, William Ropes owners; Benjamin Henderson master. Registered at Salem, 22 May 1816: Willard Peele, Richard Wheatland, Benjamin Dodge, John Andrews owners; Isaac M. Andrews master. Registered [temporary] at New Bedford, 14 December 1814: William Ropes, William Pickman, John Prince, Jr., Benjamin T. Pickman, John W. Rogers, JOSEPH PEABODY, Benjamin Pickman, Jr., John Derby, Jerathmiel Peirce, William Orne owners; John Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 22 May 1816: Willard Peele, Richard Wheatland, Benjamin Dodge, John Andrew owners; Isaac W. Andrew master. Lost on the Goodwin Sands, 1 July 1817, during a voyage from Antwerp to Batavia.

1st Voyage. Northwest Coast, Hawaiian Islands, and China, Capt. David Nye, Jr.; 1st mate, John Iverson; 2nd mate, Samuel Gale, Jr. Cleared 18 Au-

gust 1810 for Boston to outfit. Cleared from Boston 9 October 1810 for the Northwest Coast and China. Entered New Bedford 23 December 1813, eight months from Canton with cargo of teas, silks and chinaware valued at $300,000, having narrowly escaped capture by a British brig off Martha's Vineyard. Immured in New Bedford by British blockade during the remainder of the War of 1812. See F. W. Howay, *The Voyage of the* New Hazard *To the Northwest Coast, Hawaii and China, 1810-1813, by Stephen Reynolds, a member of the crew* (Salem: Peabody Museum, 1938).

2nd Voyage. West Indies, Capt. John Endicott. Cleared from New Bedford December 1814.

3rd Voyage. China, Capt. Bray. Entered Boston 24 March 1816 after a passage of 117 days from Canton. See Howay, *The Voyage of the* New Hazard, pp. xviii-xix. William C. Endicott's notes contain no record of these voyages, which were a Boston enterprise, even though Joseph Peabody and other Salem merchants were part owners of the vessel.

NEW JERSEY, ship, built at New York, 1833; 636 tons; length 136 ft. 10 in., breadth 32 ft. 10 in., depth 16 ft. 5 in.; square stern, billethead. Water color by C. Clausen, Elsinore, 1845, at Peabody Museum [M 4233].

Registered at Salem, 18 January 1843: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; John Barry master. This vessel, the largest merchant ship owned in Salem up to the time, had in 1836 been registered at Boston with JOSEPH PEABODY as part owner with Henry Wainwright, Andrew T. Hall and others of Boston as owners. She was sold to Boston owners in 1843 after the single voyage indicated below.

1st Voyage. Capt. John Barry; 1st mate, Jacob H. Hiltz; 2nd mate, Daniel M. Bray. Crew list dated 1842-1843.

NIAGARA, brig, built at Mount Desert, Maine, 1816; 246 tons; length 90 ft. 10 in., breadth 24 ft. 10 in., depth 12 ft. 5 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 27 December 1816: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Aaron Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 3 April 1821: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Aaron Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 4 August 1830: Putnam I. Farnham, Jed Fry,

Peter E. Webster owners; Nathaniel Brown master. Lost in the Fiji Islands, 22 March 1831.

1*st Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, John E. Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, James Smith. Crew list dated 1817. Entered 9 September 1817 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: tallow, Russia and Ravens duck, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,649.06.

2*nd Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, John E. Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, Jacob Tarr, Danvers. Crew list dated October 1817.

3*rd Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, John E. Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, Jacob Tarr. Crew list dated April 1818. Entered 12 October 1818 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: sheeting, hemp, iron, Russia and Ravens duck, 5 pr. shoes, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,431.67.

4*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, John E. Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, Jacob Tarr. Crew list dated 30 October 1818. Entered 2 November 1819 from Havana. Cargo: coffee, white sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $28.17.

5*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr; 2nd mate, David Tabor. Crew list dated 8 November 1819. Entered 18 December 1820 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $11,247.43.

6*th Voyage*. Entered 1 April 1821 from —, Capt. Aaron Endicott. Cargo: mdse.

7*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr; 2nd mate, David Tabor. Crew list dated 3 April 1821. Entered 20 November 1821 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, iron, tallow, candles, Russia and Ravens duck, sheeting, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,373.52.

8*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr; 2nd mate, —. Crew list dated December 1821. Entered 16 April 1822 from Matanzas. Cargo: molasses, white and brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,619.91.

9*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr; 2nd mate, Oliver Thayer. Crew list dated 22 April 1822. Entered 30 August 1822 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: iron, hemp, bristles, Russia and Ravens duck, sheeting—brown and white—etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $10,903.39.

10*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr, Danvers; 2nd mate, Israel Endicott, Danvers. Crew list dated 8 October 1822. Entered 4 June 1823 from Buenos Ayres. Cargo: sheeting, Raven's duck, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,675.64.

11*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr; 2nd mate, Israel Endicott, Danvers. Crew list dated 1823. Entered 17 September 1823 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, molasses, cigars, coffee, etc.

12*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr; 2nd mate, Israel Endicott, Danvers. Crew list dated 1823. Entered 30 October 1823 (no place given), Capt. A. Endicott. Cargo: sheeting, Ravens duck, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,246.00.

13*th Voyage.* Entered 14 August 1824 from Havana, Capt. Thomas Seaver. Cargo: molasses, sugar, coffee, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $20.33.

14*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr; 2nd mate, Benjamin Brown. Crew list dated 23 August 1824. Entered 29 September 1825 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,403.55.

15*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, Jacob Tarr; 2nd mate, Benjamin Brown. Crew list dated 1825. Entered 23 September 1826 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,842.61.

16*th Voyage.* Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Wm. P. Stickney; 2nd mate, Matthew M. Carnes. Crew list dated 4 November 1826. Entered 30 July 1827 from Montevideo, Capt. Thomas Seaver. Cargo: mdse., tea, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,076.49.

17*th Voyage.* Capt. Oliver Thayer; 1st mate, William P. Stickney; 2nd mate, Mathew M. Carnes. Crew list dated 9 December 1827. Entered 20 September 1828 from Cronstadt. Cargo: hemp, tallow, iron, sailduck, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $9,172.54.

18*th Voyage.* Capt. Oliver Thayer; 1st mate, Wm. P. Stickney; 2nd mate, Mathew M. Carnes. Crew list dated 4 December 1828. Entered 1 August 1829 from Antwerp. Cargo: gin, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,064.05.

19*th Voyage.* Capt. Jona. Batchelder; 1st mate, William Bridges, Beverly; 2nd mate, Josiah Creasy, Beverly. Crew list dated 1829. Entered 3 June 1830 from Montevideo. Cargo: no goods.

PACKET, ship, built at Newbury, 1810; 281 15/95 tons; length 95 ft. 1 in., breadth 25 ft. 11 in., depth 12 ft. 11½ in.; square stern, figurehead.

Registered at Boston, 30 October 1811: William Ropes, Ebenezer Preble, John Prince, Jr., Richard C. Derby, JOSEPH PEABODY, Benjamin Pickman, Jr., Jerathmeel Pierce, John Derby and Pickering Dodge owners; Daniel C. Bacon master. Registered at Boston 11 January 1816: William Pickman, Daniel C. Bacon, JOSEPH PEABODY, Benjamin Pickman, Jr., John Derby, Samuel Orne and Charles H. Orne owners; Daniel C. Bacon master. Registered at Boston, 16 April 1817: Samuel B. Edes owner and master.

PALLAS, bark, built at Duxbury, 1825; 209 tons; length 90 ft. 2 in., breadth 22 ft. 9¾ in., depth 11 ft. 4½ in.; square stern, billethead.

Registered at Salem, 19 July 1832: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, Tucker Daland, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owners; Henry Archer master. Sold at Manila about 1835.

1*st Voyage.* Pacific Ocean, Capt. Henry Archer, Jr.; 1st mate, Samuel Burnham; 2nd mate, John C. Symonds. Crew list dated 19 July 1832. Entered 21 June 1834 from Manila. Cargo: 258,022 lbs. white sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,003.39.

2*nd Voyage.* Capt. Henry Archer; 1st mate, Samuel Burnham; 2nd mate, David P. Clark. Crew list dated 30 August 1834.

PANTHER, brig, built at Medford by Thatcher Magoun, 1815; 429$^{68}/_{95}$ tons;[3] length 114 ft. 6 in., breadth 29 ft., depth 14 ft. 6 in.; square stern, billethead.

Registered at Boston, 6 June 1815: William Ropes, William Prescott, William Pickman, Benjamin T. Pickman, John W. Rogers, William Reed, JOSEPH PEABODY, Jerathmeel Pierce, Aaron Wait, William Orne, John Derby, Benjamin Pickman, Jr. owners. Registered at Boston, 22 October 1818: Nehemiah W. Skillings, Francis Welch owners.

3. *Panther* was an extremely large brig for her period, of greater tonnage than most ships built by Thatcher Magoun at the period. Although Joseph Peabody appears in the Boston registers as part owner from 1815 to 1818, there is no record of his having operated her. The vessels that he built and bought were always smaller than this until the very end of his career.

PIONEER, brig, built at Bradford, 1822; 199 tons; length 90 ft. 4 in., breadth 22 ft. 2½ in., depth 11 ft. 1½ in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 9 July 1822: John W. Rogers, David A. Neal owners; David A. Neal master. Registered at Salem, 1 December 1824: John W. Rogers, Nathaniel L. Rogers owners; Andrew Ward master. Registered at Salem, 28 April 1828: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY owners; Henry Johnson master. Sold to JOHN LOWELL GARDNER, December 1832.

1*st Voyage.* Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr.; 2nd mate, Charles Bradstreet. Crew list dated 1828. Entered 19 September 1828 from Leghorn. Cargo: salt, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $800.01.

2*nd Voyage.* Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr.; 2nd mate, Charles Bradstreet. Crew list dated 25 October 1828. Entered 24 August 1829 from Matanzas. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $28.43.

3*rd Voyage.* Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Augustus Perry; 2nd mate, Thomas O. Holmes. Crew list dated 31 August 1829. Entered 3 November 1830 from Matanzas. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $16,905.34.

4*th Voyage.* Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, Augustus Perry; 2nd mate, James Mason, Marblehead. Crew list dated 30 November 1830. Entered 31 May 1831 from Matanzas. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,140.16.

5*th Voyage.* Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, James Masson, Marblehead; 2nd mate, William Broughton. Crew list dated 3 June 1831. Entered 31 October 1831 from Cronstadt. Cargo: duck, iron, hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,639.36.

6*th Voyage.* Capt. Henry Johnson; 1st mate, James Masson, Marblehead; 2nd mate, William Broughton. Crew list dated 12 November 1831. Entered 18 December 1832 from Cronstadt, Capt. W. Johnson. Cargo: duck, iron, hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $14,760.44.

RESOLUTION, brig, built at Machias, Maine, 1807; 135 tons; length 74 ft. 6 in., breadth 21 ft. 7 in., depth 9 ft. 6 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 3 December 1808: Joseph Fenno sole owner; Joseph Fenno master. Registered at Salem, 3 March 1810: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Samuel Rea master.

1st Voyage. Tunis, Capt. Samuel Rea; 1st mate, Samuel Hood, Jr.; 2nd mate, Samuel Shepard. Crew list dated 6 June 1810. Entered 3 July 1811 from Smyrna. Cargo: wine, soap, raisins, figs, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,486.38.

2nd Voyage: Smyrna, Capt. Samuel Rea; mate, Samuel Shepard. Crew list dated 25 July 1811. Entered 11 April 1812 from Smyrna. Cargo: 11,970 gals. wine, 19,194 lbs. raisins, 9,213 lbs. figs, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,609.35.

ROQUE, schooner, built at Roque Island, Maine, 1816; 158 tons; length 84 ft. 1 in., breadth 23 ft. 2 in., depth 9 ft. 3 in.; square stern. Altered to a brig, 206 tons, June 1821. Water color at Peabody Museum [M 191].

Registered at Salem, 23 October 1816: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Stephen Wilkins master. Registered at Salem, 12 June 1821: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Andrew Harraden master. Registered at Salem, 29 November 1834: David Pingree sole owner; Michael S. Wheeler master.

1st Voyage. Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Stephen Haraden; 2nd mate, Jona. Batchelder, 2nd, Beverly. Crew list dated 22 October 1816. Entered 20 August 1817 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,634.17.

2nd Voyage. Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Jonathan Batchelder, 2nd, Beverly. Crew list dated September 1817. Entered 2 July 1818 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, white and brown sugar, coffee, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,727.28.

3rd Voyage. Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Jonathan Batchelder 2nd, Beverly; 2nd mate, Harley Curtis. Crew list dated July 1818. Entered 31 August 1819 from Havana. Cargo: brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $19.69.

4th Voyage. Capt. Stephen Wilkins; 1st mate, Jonathan Batchelder 2nd, Beverly; 2nd mate, Harley Curtis. Crew list dated September 1819. Entered 19 September 1820 from Havana. Cargo: white sugar, molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,503.94.

5th Voyage. St. Petersburg, Capt. Andrew Haraden; 1st mate, Thomas Seaver; 2nd mate, John D. Symonds. Crew list dated 12 June 1821. Entered 20 November 1821 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, tallow, iron, bristles, line, Russia and Ravens duck, sheeting, etc.

6*th Voyage*. Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, John D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William Purbeck, Jr. Crew list dated December 1821.

7*th Voyage*. Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, John D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William Purbeck, Jr. Crew list dated 1822. Entered 2 October 1822 from Leghorn. Cargo: wine, raisins, salt, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,090.82.

8*th Voyage*. Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, John D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William Purbeck. Crew list dated 9 November 1822. Entered 3 June 1823 from Smyrna. Cargo: figs, soap, salt, raisins, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $13,890.30.

9*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, John D. Symonds; 2nd mate, William Purbeck, Jr. Crew list dated 14 June 1823. Entered 12 November 1823 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: Russia and Ravens duck, sheeting, cordage, bristles, iron, hemp, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,152.55.

10*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, James Wright, Beverly; 2nd mate, William P. Stickney. Crew list dated 1823-1824. Entered 21 October 1824 from St. Petersburg. Cargo: hemp, iron, bristles, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,341.21.

11*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, James Wright; 2nd mate, William P. Stickney. Crew list dated 24 November 1824. Entered 24 December 1825 from Rio Grande. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $344.16.

12*th Voyage*. Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, William P. Stickney; 2nd mate, Matthew M. Carnes. Crew list dated 18 January 1826. Entered 25 September 1826 from Cronstadt. Cargo: mdse., hemp, iron, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,136.60.

13*th Voyage*. Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, Thomas M. Johnson; 2nd mate, William P. Dawes. Crew list dated 1826-1827. Entered 14 July 1827 from Havana. Cargo: mdse., coffee, sugar, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $89.84.

14*th Voyage*. Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, William B. Dawes; 2nd mate, Joseph B. Millet. Crew list dated 1827 (?). Entered 7 January 1828 from Havana. Cargo: soap, coffee, sugar, cigars, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,893.19.

15*th Voyage*. Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, William B. Dawes; 2nd mate, William Nicholson. Crew list dated 10 March 1828. Entered 16 September 1828 from Marseilles. Cargo: salt, corks, wine, soap, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,313.63.

16*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, William B. Dawes; 2nd mate, William Nicholson. Crew list dated 15 October 1828. Entered 12 October 1829 from Marseilles. Cargo: salt, corks, wine, bottles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,937.36.

17*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, William B. Dawes; 2nd mate, George Ellison. Crew list dated November 1829. Entered 29 November 1830 from Marseilles. Cargo: salt, corks, wine, raisins, prunes, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,631.53.

18*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, George Ellison; 2nd mate, Amos Niles. Crew list dated 2 December 1830. Entered 5 September 1831 from Marseilles. Cargo: salt, corks, wine, bottles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,533.62.

19*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, George Ellison; 2nd mate, Amos Niles. Crew list dated 23 September 1831. Entered 8 February 1833 from Marseilles. Cargo: salt, corks, wine, etc.

20*th Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, Francis B. Dennis; 2nd mate, Thomas Seaver, Jr. Crew list dated 10 April 1833. Entered 4 November 1833 from Leghorn. Cargo: Muscat wine, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $13.55.

21*st Voyage.* Capt. Thomas Seaver; 1st mate, Thomas Seaver, Jr.; 2nd mate, Francis Bray. Crew list dated 30 November 1833. Entered 17 October 1834 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $123.70.

ROTUND, brig, built at Bowdoinham, Maine, 1810; 146 tons; length 78 ft. 7 in., breadth 22 ft. 6¼ in., depth 9 ft. 6 in.; square stern. Registered at Salem, 18 November 1811: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker, Hezekiah Flint owners; Andrew Smith master. Registered at Salem, 19 March 1821: Gideon Tucker sole owner; John Ingersoll, Jr. master. Registered at Salem, 4 December 1824: Benjamin Fabens sole owner; Joseph R. Winn master. Sold to Boston owners in 1831.

1*st Voyage.* Bath to Havana, Capt. Andrew Smith; 1st mate, Ezra Fisk; 2nd mate, Stephen Harraden. Crew list dated 6 March 1811. Entered 29 May 1811 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, brown sugar, coffee, etc. (Cargo consigned to Joseph Peabody.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,469.95.

2nd Voyage. New Orleans, Capt. Andrew Smith; 1st mate, Stephen Harraden; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 18 November 1811.

3rd Voyage. Havana, Capt. Andrew Smith; 1st mate, Stephen Harraden; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 20 January 1812. Entered 27 March 1812 from Havana. Cargo: molasses, sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,445.60.

4th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Andrew Smith; 1st mate, Stephen Harraden; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 7 April 1812. Entered 8 July 1812 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,507.58.

5th Voyage. Capt. Andrew Smith; 1st mate, Stephen Harraden; 2nd mate, Samuel Tarr. Crew list dated 16 December 1812.

6th Voyage. Surinam, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Stephen Wilkins; 2nd mate, Benjamin Goldthwait. Crew list dated 18 April 1815. Entered 11 July 1815 from Martinico. Cargo: sugar, molasses, rum, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,125.45.

7th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Stephen Wilkins; 2nd mate, Peter Roderick. Crew list dated 9 August 1815. Entered 10 November 1815 from Martinico. Cargo: molasses, cocoa, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,552.10.

8th Voyage. Surinam, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Stephen Wilkins; 2nd mate, Peter Roderick. Crew list dated 24 January 1816. Entered 2 May 1816 from Surinam. Cargo: molasses, lead, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,949.62.

9th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Ezra Fisk; seaman, John Rindge. Crew list dated 22 May 1816. Entered 4 September 1816 from Surinam. Cargo: coffee, cocoa, sugar, yellow ochre, molasses, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,171.26.

10th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. Timothy Harraden; 1st mate, Ezra Fisk; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb, Jr. Crew list dated 24 September 1816. Entered 8 April 1817 from Surinam. Cargo: sugar, coffee, cocoa, molasses, bottles, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,028.44.

11th Voyage. Surinam, Capt. William Cook; 1st mate, Ezra Fisk; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb. Crew list dated 6 May 1817. Entered 16 December 1817 from Surinam. Cargo: molasses, coffee, cocoa, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,318.35.

12th Voyage. Surinam, Capt. William Cook; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb. Crew list dated 3 January 1818. Entered 22 July

1818 from Surinam. Cargo: molasses, coffee, sugar, cocoa, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,438.47.

13*th Voyage*. Surinam, Capt. William Cook; 1st mate, Asa Burnam; 2nd mate, Henry Luscomb. Crew list dated 2 October 1818. Entered 28 June 1819 from Surinam. Cargo: molasses, coffee, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,479.01.

14*th Voyage*. Havana, Capt. William Cook; mate, James Wright, Beverly. Crew list dated 1819. Entered 30 October 1819 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,730.51.

15*th Voyage*. St. Jago de Cuba, Capt. William Cook; mate, James Wright, Beverly; seaman, John Utsen, Beverly. Crew list dated 22 December 1819. Entered 26 May 1820 from St. Jago de Cuba. Cargo: coffee, sugar, molasses, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,545.50.

16*th Voyage*. St. Jago de Cuba, Capt. William Cook; mate, James Wright, Beverly; seaman, John Dicks. Crew list dated 12 June 1820. Entered 21 January 1821 from St. Jago de Cuba, Capt. James Wright. Cargo: white sugar, brown sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,565.31.

SALLY, ship, built at Portland, 1792, as a brigantine; 181 tons; length 84 ft., breadth 22 ft., depth 11 ft.; square stern. Altered to a bark, 1796. Altered to a ship, 1800.

Registered at Salem, 8 September 1794: John Fiske sole owner; Robert Hale master. Registered at Salem, 28 September 1795: Thomas Saunders, JOSEPH PEABODY, Joseph White, John Norris, Jonathan Gardner owners; Benjamin Webb, Jr. master. Registered [as a bark] at Salem, 21 October 1796: Thomas Saunders, JOSEPH PEABODY, Joseph White, John Norris, Jonathan Gardner owners; Benjamin Webb, Jr. master. Registered [as a ship] at Salem, 8 January 1800: Thomas Saunders, JOSEPH PEABODY, Joseph White, John Norris, Jonathan Gardner owners; Moses Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 3 January 1803: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Moses Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 11 January 1804: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Moses Endicott master.

1*st Voyage*. Entered 6 September 1796 from Batavia, Capt. Benjamin Webb, Jr. Cargo: sugar, spices, tea, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,904.79½.

2nd Voyage. Entered 8 March 1798 from Calcutta, via New York, Captain Benjamin Webb, Jr. Cargo: sugar, hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,567.44.

3rd Voyage. Capt. Moses Endicott. According to the *Salem Gazette*, 18 December 1798, *Sally* of 8 guns, with a number of other American vessels sailed from Havana, 7 November 1798, under an American convoy, leaving four French privateers there who dared not come out.

4th Voyage. Capt. Moses Endicott; 1st mate, Charles Wilson; 2nd mate, Jonathan Robbins. Cleared 19 February 1799 for Cadiz. Commissioned private armed vessel, 20 February 1799, at Salem.

5th Voyage. Cleared 8 January 1800 for Cadiz. Entered 30 June 1800 from Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott. Cargo: white and brown sugar, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,095.88.

6th Voyage. Entered 21 September 1801 from St. Petersburg, Capt. Moses Endicott. Cargo: cordage, hemp, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,647.92.

7th Voyage. Entered 18 January 1802 from Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott. Cargo: ("departed from hence without landing any of her cargo").

8th Voyage. Entered 19 October 1802 from Naples, Capt. Moses Endicott. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $231.14.

9th Voyage. St. Michael, Capt. Moses Endicott. Cleared 5 January 1803. Cargo: tea, lumber, tar, herrings, etc. Entered 20 December 1803 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,860.56.

10th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. Moses Endicott; 1st mate, Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 2nd mate, Aaron Endicott, Danvers. Cleared 11 January 1804. Cargo: flour. Entered 9 June 1804 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,138.56.

11th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. Moses Endicott; 1st mate, Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 2nd mate, Benjamin Patterson, Beverly. Cleared 19 July 1804. Cargo: pepper, boards, iron hoops, crockery ware, shooks, brandy, oil, pork, butter, furniture, lard, etc. Entered 27 October 1804 from Havana. Cargo: white and brown sugar, molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,025.94.

12th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. Moses Endicott; 1st mate, Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 2nd mate, Benjamin Patterson, Beverly. Cleared 7 December 1804. Cargo: lard, cheese, whale oil, linseed oil, white lead, sheeting,

sail cloth, brandy, etc. Entered 27 April 1805 from Havana. Cargo: white sugar, coffee, molasses, brown sugar, cigars, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $7,592.50.

13*th Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott; 1st mate, Thomas Cheever, Danvers; 2nd mate, Benjamin Patterson, Beverly. Cleared 11 June 1805. Cargo: boards, bricks, frankincense, shooks, hoops, ware, nankeens, crape, paper, baglipores, wine, cotton, 100 doubloons, etc.

SALLY, schooner, built at Salem, 1798; 104 tons; length 70 ft. 8 in., breadth 21 ft. 5 in., depth 8 ft.; square stern. Altered to a brigantine, 1801; 143 tons; length 71 ft., breadth 21 ft. 8 in., depth 10 ft. 10 in. Altered to a brig, 1804.

Registered at Salem, 9 June 1800: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Daniel Gould master. Registered at Salem, 28 March 1801: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; William Ramsdell master. Registered [as a brigantine] at Salem, 2 October 1801: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; William Ramsdell master. Registered [as a brig] at Salem, 18 January 1804: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; William Ramsdell master.

1*st Voyage.* Entered 20 October 1800 from St. Petersburg, Capt. Daniel Gould. Cargo: hemp, cordage, tea, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,434.49.

2*nd Voyage.* Entered 20 February 1801 from Havana, Capt. Daniel Gould. Cargo: white and brown sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,443.70.

3*rd Voyage.* Entered 17 July 1801 from Surinam, Capt. William Ramsdell. Cargo: molasses, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $856.42.

4*th Voyage.* Entered 13 February 1802 from Surinam, Capt. William Ramsdell. Cargo: molasses. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,030.10.

5*th Voyage.* Surinam, Capt. William Ramsdell. Cleared 3 February 1803. Cargo: pepper, tea, mackerel, etc. Entered 30 May 1803 from Surinam. Cargo: molasses. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,020.16.

6*th Voyage.* Surinam, Capt. William Ramsdell; mate, Joseph Goodridge, Beverly; seaman, John Swan. Cleared 24 June 1803. Cargo: butter, pork, candles, beef, cotton, tobacco, nankeens, flour, hooks, tea, fish, etc. Entered

2 December 1803 from Surinam. Cargo: coffee, cocoa, cotton, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,318.19.

7th Voyage Surinam, Capt. William Ramsdell; mate, Joseph Goodridge, Beverly; seaman, John Swan. Cleared 18 January 1804. Cargo: pepper, tea, ware, silks, sugar, shooks, hoops, mackerel, flour, beef, butter, candles, oil, tobacco, onions, cottons, spirits, nankeens, etc. Entered 8 May 1804 from Surinam. Cargo: coffee, sugar, cocoa, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $6,500.03.

8th Voyage. Surinam, Capt. Thomas Patterson; mate, Joseph Goodridge, Beverly; seaman, Jacob Bailey. Cleared 3 July 1804. Cargo: mackerel, alewives, beef, pork, oil, tobacco, butter, candles, flour, shooks, hoops, etc. Entered 31 October 1804 from Surinam. Cargo: sugar, molasses, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,336.55.

9th Voyage. Surinam, Capt. Thomas Patterson; mate, Joseph Goodridge, Beverly; seaman, Joseph Cliff. Cleared 20 December 1804. Cargo: mackerel, flour, tobacco, rice, etc. Entered 19 April 1805 from Surinam. Cargo: molasses, lead, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $934.55.

10th Voyage. Elkwander, Capt. Thomas Patterson. Cleared 5 August 1805. Cargo: sugar, coffee, rum, etc.

SPEED, brig, captured in the war of 1812; 110 tons; length 70 ft., breadth 19 ft. 10 in., depth 9 ft. 1 in.; square stern, figurehead.

Registered at Salem, 13 October 1813: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Timothy Harraden master.

1st Voyage. Havana, Capt. Timothy Haraden; 1st mate, Ezra Fisk; 2nd mate, Samuel Tarr. Crew list dated 23 October 1813. Entered 18 December 1813 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $8,312.95.

2nd Voyage. Havana, Capt. Ezra Fisk; mate, Samuel Tarr; supercargo, Timothy Harraden. Crew list dated 1814.

3rd Voyage. Havana, Capt. Ezra Fisk; mate, Samuel Tarr; cooper, John Sparhawk; supercargo, Timothy Harraden. Crew list dated 1814. Entered 2 January 1815 from Havana. Cargo: brown and white sugar, coffee, molasses, etc. Thomas Mason Saunders, a seaman on this voyage, was captured by a British frigate and suffered a long imprisonment in Bermuda. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,269.12.

SUMATRA, ship, built at Salem by Elias Jenks and Ichabod R. Hoyt, 1827; 287 tons; length 105 ft. 9 in., breadth 24 ft. 6 in., depth 12 ft. 3 in.; square stern, figurehead.

Registered at Salem, 7 November 1827: JOSEPH PEABODY, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY owners; Charles Roundy master. Registered at Salem, 23 March 1829: JOSEPH PEABODY sole owner; Charles Roundy master. Registered at Salem, 3 April 1833: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, Tucker Daland owners; Charles Roundy master. Registered at Salem, 27 December 1841: JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, JOHN LOWELL GARDNER owners; Peter Silver master. Sold to Boston, October 1843.

1st Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Thomas M. Johnson; 2nd mate, Benjamin W. Shepard; 3rd mate, Augustus Perry. Crew list dated 1827. Entered 25 April 1829 from Canton. Cargo: tea, sugar, cassia, carpeting, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $128,363.13.

2nd Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Thomas M. Johnson; 2nd mate, Benj. W. Shepard. Crew list dated 1829. Entered 23 April 1830 from Canton. Cargo: tea, cassia, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $138,480.84.

3rd Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Thomas M. Johnson; 2nd mate, Benj. W. Shepard. Crew list dated 13 May 1830. Entered 10 October 1831 from Canton. Cargo: tea, cassia, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $140,761.96.

4th Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Thomas M. Johnson; 2nd Israel P. Porter. Crew list dated 24 November 1831. Entered 2 November 1832 from Manila. Cargo: indigo, sugar, coffee, molasses, cigars, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $16,342.80.

5th Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, William Giddings, Beverly; 2nd mate, Francis Babbidge. Crew list dated 6 April 1833. Entered 12 June 1834 from Canton. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,579.09.

6th Voyage. Capt. Charles Roundy; 1st mate, Peter Silver; 2nd mate, Nathan W. Brown. Crew list dated 16 July 1834.

7th Voyage. Capt. Peter Silver; 1st mate, Ebenezer Lakeman, Ipswich; 2nd mate, John Casperson. Crew list dated 8 September 1835. Entered 21 December 1836 from Canton. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,032.99.

8*th Voyage.* Capt. Peter Silver; 1st mate, Joseph Rowell; 2nd mate, Benjamin A. Babbidge. Crew list dated 10 January 1837. Entered 10 July 1838 from Analaboo, Sumatra, via St. Helena. Cargo: pepper—had no dutiable goods.

9*th Voyage.* Capt. Peter Silver; 1st mate, William Lefavour; 2nd mate, Thomas Foster. Crew list dated August 1838. Entered 17 December 1839 from Leghorn. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $101.44.

10*th Voyage.* Valparaiso, Capt. Peter Silver; 1st officer, Wm. Lefavour; 2nd officer, Aaron Cutter. Crew list dated 7 May 1840. Entered 25 October 1841 from Canton. Cargo: mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $191.19.

11*th Voyage.* Capt. Peter Silver; 1st mate, William Lefavour; 2nd mate, Joseph Trask. Crew list dated 1841. Entered 20 September 1842 from Batavia. Cargo: sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $243.54.

12*th Voyage.* Batavia, Capt. Peter Silver; 1st mate, Daniel Cross, Jr., Beverly; 2nd mate, Henry A. Ballard. Crew list dated 1842-1843. Entered 22 August 1843 from Batavia. Cargo: sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $12,654.02.

SUPERB, brigantine, built at Manchester, 1814; 144 tons; length 76 ft. 3 in., breadth 20 ft. 11 in.; depth 10 ft. 3½ in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 12 April 1815: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Aaron Endicott master.

1*st Voyage.* Havana, Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Stephen Harraden; 2nd mate, Thomas Seaver. Crew list dated 11 April 1815. Entered 24 July 1815 from Hamburg. Cargo: glass, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $5,256.00.

2*nd Voyage.* Havana and Europe, Capt. Aaron Endicott; 1st mate, Stephen Harraden; 2nd mate, Thomas Seaver. Crew list dated 7 August 1815. Entered 26 March 1816 from Leghorn. Cargo: soap, wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,551.67.

3*rd Voyage.* Capt. Andrew Harraden, Bradford; mate, Samuel Tarr. Crew list dated 26 October 1816. Entered 26 May 1817 from Havana. Cargo: sugar—white and brown, coffee, molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $109.37.

4th Voyage. Marseilles, Capt. Andrew Harraden; mate, Samuel Tarr. Crew list dated 6 June 1817. Entered 27 October 1817 from Malaga. Cargo: raisins, lead, figs, almonds, Malaga wine, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,073.85.

5th Voyage. Capt. Andrew Harraden; mate, Samuel Tarr. Crew list dated November 1817.

TABITHA, schooner, built at Amesbury, 1784; 70 tons; length 60 ft. 11 in., breadth 17 ft. 8 in., depth 7 ft. 6 in.; square stern.

Registered at Salem, 12 December 1794: Henry Lander sole owner; Henry Lander master. Registered at Salem, 23 December 1794: Henry Saunders sole owner; Henry Saunders master. Registered at Salem, 13 June 1795: Thomas Saunders owner; Jonathan Millett master. Registered at Salem, 13 May 1799: JOSEPH PEABODY, Thomas Perkins owners; Daniel Gould master. Captured by a French privateer 13 June 1799 and condemned at Guadeloupe. The following voyages are all previous to Joseph Peabody's part-ownership, although various cargoes were consigned to him.

1st Voyage. Entered 21 September 1795 from Marragallant, Capt. Jonathan Millet. Cargo: sugar, coffee, cotton, molasses. (Consigned to J. Peabody.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,718.68½.

2nd Voyage. Entered 31 May 1796 from Aux Cayes, Capt. Jonathan Millet. Cargo: sugar, coffee, cotton, molasses. (Consigned to J. Peabody.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $973.18½.

3rd Voyage. Entered 16 February 1797 from Cape Nichola Mole, Capt. Jonathan Millet. Cargo: pepper. (Consigned to Saunders & Co.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $225.36.

4th Voyage. Entered 12 June 1797 from Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott. Cargo: brown sugar, white clayed sugar, molasses. (Consigned to Saunders & Peabody.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,564.42½.

5th Voyage. Entered 30 September 1797 from Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott. Cargo: brown sugar, clayed sugar, etc. (Consigned to Saunders & Peabody.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,600.77.

6th Voyage. Havana, Capt. Moses Endicott; William Haskell; Nicholas Conty. Crew list dated 19 October 1797. Entered 5 February 1798 from Havana. Cargo: sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,640.14.

7th Voyage. Entered 15 April 1799 from Demerara, Capt. Daniel Gould. Cargo: sugar, etc. (Consigned to Thomas Saunders.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $919.20.

THREE BROTHERS, brigantine, built at Pittston, Maine, 1785; 98 tons; length 70 ft., breadth 22 ft., depth 7 ft. 6 in.; square stern. Registered at Salem, 29 December 1789: John Collins sole owner; John Collins master. Registered at Salem, 21 December 1793: JOSEPH PEABODY, Thomas Perkins owners; Andrew Harraden master.

1st Voyage. Entered 12 May 1794 from Gonaives, Capt. Andrew Harraden. Cargo: salt, coffee, sugar, cotton, glass. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $565.51½.

2nd Voyage. Entered 3 December 1794 from West Indies, Capt. Andrew Harraden. Cargo: molasses, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $244.23.

3rd Voyage. Entered 11 June 1795 from Jamaica, Capt. David Patten. Cargo: rum, brown sugar, coffee, pimento, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,870.56½.

THREE FRIENDS, brigantine, built at Scituate, 1784; 132 tons; length 69 ft. 6 in., breadth 21 ft., depth 10 ft. 6 in.; square stern. Registered at Salem, 8 September 1790: Jonathan Gardner, Jr., Jonathan Gardner, JOSEPH PEABODY owners; JOSEPH PEABODY master. Registered at Salem, 20 June 1794: JOSEPH PEABODY, Jonathan Gardner owners; John Endicott master. Registered at Salem, 3 March 1806: Jonathan Gardner, John Fairfield owners; James Very master. Registered at Salem, 16 January 1807: Jonathan Gardner, John F. Gardner owners; John Carlton master. Registered at Salem, 13 October 1810: John Gardner sole owner; Thomas Le Favour master.

1st Voyage. West Indies, Capt. JOSEPH PEABODY. Cleared 8 September 1790. Cargo: fish, pickled fish, salted provision, lumber, staves, butter, shaken casks, etc. Entered 17 December 1790 from Martinico. Cargo: molasses, sugar, coffee, cocoa. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $693.85.

2nd Voyage. Martinico, Capt. JOSEPH PEABODY. Cleared 24 January 1791. Cargo: fish, pickled fish, salted provision, hoops, shooks, staves, bricks,

lumber, leather, etc. Entered 9 June 1791 from Martinico. Cargo: molasses, sugar, loaf sugar, coffee, cocoa, spirits. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $668.01.

3rd Voyage. Corrina, Capt. Jno. Endicott. Cleared 29 June 1791. Cargo: corn, rye, etc. Entered 12 October 1791 from Lisbon. Cargo: salt, wine, lemons, glass, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $539.85.

4th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. Jno. Endicott. Cleared 10 December 1791. Cargo: flour, fish, beef, boards, shooks, hoops, tobacco, etc. Entered 11 April 1792 from Trinity. Cargo: molasses, spirits, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $400.80½.

5th Voyage. West Indies, Capt. Joseph Peabody. Cleared 30 April 1792. Cargo: fish, pickled fish, salted provisions, boards, staves, hoops, flour, shooks, Madeira wine, etc. Entered 13 August 1792 from Trinity. Cargo: molasses, cotton, cocoa, limes, sugar, small stores, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $877.41.

6th Voyage. Entered 31 January 1793 from Trinity, Capt. J. Endicott. Cargo: molasses, sugar, cocoa, coffee, old iron, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $627.53.

7th Voyage. Entered 17 August 1793 from Martinico, Capt. J. Endicott. Cargo: clayed sugar, molasses, brown sugar, coffee, cocoa, cotton, old lead, iron, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,464.79.

8th Voyage. Entered 3 October 1796 from Surinam, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: molasses, coffee, sugar, cotton, sherry wine. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,057.89.

9th Voyage. Entered 12 April 1797 from Havana, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: molasses, clayed sugar, brown sugar, honey, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,629.53.

10th Voyage. Entered 4 October 1797 from Surinam, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: molasses, sugar, cocoa, coffee, cotton, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,548.03.

11th Voyage. Entered 16 April 1798 from Surinam, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: molasses, sugar, cocoa, coffee, cotton, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,594.53.

12th Voyage. Entered 12 February 1799 from Surinam, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: molasses, sugar, cocoa, coffee, cotton, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,733.13.

13*th Voyage.* Commissioned private armed vessel, 18 May 1799, Salem. Entered 21 October 1799 from Surinam, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: molasses, sugar, cocoa, cotton, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $4,328.06.

14*th Voyage.* Entered 31 July 1800 from Paramaribo, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: molasses, sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,562.55.

15*th Voyage.* Entered 16 February 1801 from Surinam, via Boston, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: molasses, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $308.80.

16*th Voyage.* Entered 25 November 1801 from Bordeaux, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: 10 gals. wine, mdse., etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,406.67.

17*th Voyage.* Entered 19 April 1802 from Havana, Capt. John Endicott. Cargo: white and brown sugar. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $2,560.80.

18*th Voyage.* Entered 7 December 1802 from Surinam, Capt. Thomas Patterson. Cargo: molasses, coffee, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $970.50.

19*th Voyage.* Martinico, Capt. Thomas Patterson; mate, Samuel Smith; seaman, John Gardner. Cleared 6 May 1803. Cargo: beef, lumber, hoops, shooks, etc. Entered 2 September 1803 from Point Petre. Cargo: sugar, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,085.17.

20*th Voyage.* Surinam, Capt. Thomas Patterson; mate, Samuel Smith; seaman, John Walker. Cleared 7 October 1803. Cargo: boards, gin, oil, beef, gin cases, potatoes, mackerel, pepper, onions, candles, cotton, beets, shooks, nankeen, apples, hoops, brandy, flour, butter, etc. Entered 8 February 1804 from Surinam. Cargo: coffee, molasses, cocoa, etc. Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $3,402.52.

TYGER, schooner, built at Bristol, 1813; 167 tons; length 77 ft. 9 in., breadth 25 ft. 7 in., depth 10 ft.; square stern, billethead.

Registered at Salem, 12 March 1817: JOSEPH PEABODY, Gideon Tucker owners; Samuel F. Tucker master.

1*st Voyage.* Entered 11 January 1817 from Angostura, Capt. Daniel F. Tucker. Cargo: mdse. (Consigned to Joseph Peabody.) Duties paid at Salem Custom House, $1,018.10.

2nd Voyage. Capt. Daniel F. Tucker; 1st mate, Thomas Seaver; 2nd mate, Jacob Hiltz. Crew list dated March 1817.

UNICORN, ship, built at Medford, 1833; 396 84/95 tons; length 128 ft. 6 in., breadth 25 ft. 10 in., depth 12 ft. 11 in.; square stern, figurehead.

Registered at Boston, 11 September 1840: JOHN LOWELL GARDNER, JOSEPH PEABODY, GEORGE PEABODY, Tucker Daland of Salem owners; William Silver master. Registered at Boston, 16 November 1841: Tucker Daland, Jacob Putnam owners; Charles F. Williams master.

JOSEPH PEABODY'S PROFITS, PROPERTY AND HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES

Compiled by George Augustus Peabody
in the 1880's before the destruction of the business records
in the Peabody Counting House

	Profits	*Property Dec. 31st*	*Household Expenses*	*Farm Expenses*	*Combined Household & Farm Expenses*	*Bills Payable Dec. 31st*
1803		286,141.96				90,374.42
1804	44,440.01½	330,581.97½	3,630.			107,911.25
1805	44,681.84⅙	375,263.82⅔	8,856.			181,697.22
1806	67,919.25	443,183.08	5,407.			151,690.95
1807	61,369.66½	504,552.74½	7,576.			59,678.74
1808	72,885.93	577,438.67½	6,938.			47,726.70
1809	45,986.46	623,425.13	7,491.			60,695.28
1810	126,349.40	749,774.53	8,367.			44,633.08
1811	36,321.00*	713,453.53	7,246.			83,783.58
1812	19,378.53*	694,075.00	8,802.			31,395.14
1813	184,005.27	878,080.27	9,000.			8,108.11
1814	27,719.42	905,799.69	8,422.	682.80†	9,105.	40.00
1815	44,628.69	950,428.38	10,624.	1,359.30†	11,300.	80,143.47
1816	44,102.55	994,530.93	12,275.	1,750.22†	12,666.	125,534.14
1817	30,497.89	1,025,028.82	7,220.	2,863.55†	8,333.	187,258.17
1818	193,778.07	1,218,806.89	9,229.	3,031.96‡	9,397.	98,031.53
1819	7,237.26*	1,211,569.63	12,355.	1,321.21‡	13,676.	204,163.64
1820	29,427.41*	1,182,142.22	14,296.	807.02‡	15,003.	357,600.20
1821	8,255.03*	1,173,887.19	9,924.	931.61‡	10,856.	268,213.36
1822	73,626.51	1,247,513.70	14,238.	1,352.94‡	15,581.	356,548.07
1823	40,548.90	1,288,062.60	12,997.	1,487.49‡	14,484.	321,960.79
1824	48,058.91*	1,240,003.69	10,083.	920.00‡	11,003.	267,955.29
1825	17,311.09	1,257,314.78	13,089.	739.72‡	13,829.	535,513.88
1826	155,689.94	1,413,004.72	14,892.	830.63‡	15,723.	455,488.99
1827	12,466.28	1,425,471.00	9,925.	2,325.80‡	12,251.	321,157.19
1828	58,703.27	1,484,174.27	7,969.	3,015.04‡	10,984.	276,770.48
1829	83,782.38*	1,400,391.89	7,139.	1,320.44‡	8,459.	478,679.61
1830	60,432.37	1,460,824.26	6,008.	1,134.77‡	7,143.	326,918.51
1831	9,805.07	1,470,629.33	6,291.	1,444.21‡	7,735.	159,581.92
1832	63,925.56	1,534,554.89	7,057.	613.39‡	7,670.	266,999.40
1833	11,491.16	1,546,046.05	7,946.	1,852.88‡	9,799.	70,421.17
1834	56,848.67	1,602,894.72	7,770.	555.43‡	8,325.	33,956.24
1835	34,533.06	1,637,427.78	6,534.	1,774.81‡	8,309.	54,339.96
1836	88,242.22	1,725,670.00	5,958.	443.87‡	6,402.	112,935.05
1837	15,084.05	1,740,754.05	7,553.	1,521.06‡	9,074.	58,833.73
1838	853.37*	1,739,900.68	10,084.	1,294.37‡	11,378.	52,354.60
1839	55,097.23	1,794,997.91	8,913.	1,135.24‡	10,048.	57,544.32
1840	236.49	1,795,234.40	10,303.	1,516.46‡	11,819.	55,056.18
1841	65,045.23	1,860,279.63	9,460.	833.66‡	10,294.	49,913.18
1842	144,369.67	2,004,649.30	6,158.	1,571.54‡	7,720.	30,249.16
1843	44,389.02	2,049,038.32	6,669.	1,087.73‡	7,757.	28,268.16
				June 29, 1844		
				1,222.37		

Household Expenses are not charged with any Farm Expenses

1st Entry Oct. 21, 1814

Balances carried on

* Loss. † Balance. ‡ By Profit and Loss.

JOSEPH PEABODY'S WILL

JOSEPH PEABODY'S WILL

I JOSEPH PEABODY, of Salem in the county of Essex, esquire, do make my last will and testament, as follows, viz.

I give and devise to my beloved wife Elizabeth the mansion house, land and buildings, in which I now dwell, situate in Essex street, for her use during her life. And I give her, for her use forever, twenty thousand dollars, to be paid her, as follows; five thousand dollars in one month, or as soon as conveniently may be after my decease, and the residue in one year after my decease; and also all my household furniture, plate, carriages, chaises, horses, pictures, household goods of every sort, and all other articles usually kept and used on said premises.

I give and bequeath to my sons Francis and George and Tucker Daland the sum of one hundred and sixty eight thousand dollars, to be held by them to and upon the following trusts, namely; that, within one year after my decease, they, or their successors in said trust shall invest and place out at interest the said sum, either in the Massachusetts hospital life insurance company, or in such public or private securities, as they may think more judicious and expedient, with liberty to change and renew such securities from time to time, and during the life of my said wife shall pay her the net income of ninety thousand dollars, part of said sum, and after her decease shall pay the said net income of said ninety thousand dollars in equal parts to my three children, Francis, George and Catharine, during their lives respectively, and, after the decease of my wife and of either and any of my said children, shall pay one third part of the principal of said ninety thousand dollars to the heirs at law of either or any of my said children so dying, for their use forever; and further, that the net income of sixty thousand dollars, part of said ninety thousand dollars, shall, during the minority or until the marriage of the three daughters of my deceased son Joseph Augustus, shall accumulate and be added to the

principal of said sixty thousand dollars, and that, on either of his said daughters being married or arriving at full age, a third part of the amount of principal and income of said sixty thousand dollars shall be paid to her for her use forever, and so to each of the others on the same event happening to them; and, if either or any of said three daughters shall die under age, the share of such in said sum shall be paid to the survivors, on the same event, in equal shares; and, if only one shall live to be of full age or be married, the survivor shall have the whole thereof, to be paid when she shall arrive at full age or be married; and, if they shall all die under age and unmarried, then the same shall be paid to my heirs at law; and, further, that my said trustees shall apply the net income of the other eighteen thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, in equal shares, to the education and benefit of said three daughters, and, if necessary, any part of the principal; and, on the marriages or full age of either of them occurring, shall pay her six thousand dollars and any part of the income accruing thereon unexpended, or so much of her said six thousand dollars, as may be unexpended, for her use forever; and, if either of said daughters shall die unmarried and under age, her said six thousand dollars and income, that shall remain unexpended for her use, shall be paid to my heirs at law for their use forever.

Bonds shall not be required of the persons above named as trustees.

I direct and devise to my daughter Catharine, and her heirs forever, the dwelling house in Boston, now occupied by her, if she and her husband shall agree to take the same at the price of twenty nine thousand dollars, the cost thereof, and shall accept the same as and for that sum toward and on account of her share of the residue of my estate, computing that sum as part of said residue.

The above devise and bequests to my said wife are in lieu of her dower in my estate.

I give and devise all the residue of my estate, real and personal, including the said twenty nine thousand dollars, if said Catharine shall elect to hold said house, and the said house itself, if she declines to accept it on those terms, to my three children, Francis, George and Catharine, and to their heirs respectively forever.

I appoint said Francis and George and my son in law John L. Gardner executors hereof.

In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of January, A.D. 1833.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by said Joseph Peabody, as and for his last will and testament, in presence of us, who, at his request, and in the presence of him and of each other, do subscribe as witnesses.

JOHN MORIARTY
BENJ. MERRILL
WILLIAM W. PALFRAY

JOS. PEABODY [seal]

I JOSEPH PEABODY, esquire, of Salem, do make the following codicil to my will, dated January 3d, 1833, viz.

I revoke the legacy of one hundred and sixty eight thousand dollars, therein given to my said trustees; and instead thereof I hereby give and bequeath to them the sum of one hundred and forty one thousand and five hundred dollars; of which latter sum a part, to wit, ninety thousand dollars, shall be held by said trustees to and upon the uses and trusts in said will declared respecting the sum of ninety thousand dollars therein mentioned; and another part, eighteen thousand dollars, to and upon the uses and trusts in said will declared respecting the same sum therein mentioned; and the residue thereof, thirty three thousand and five hundred dollars, to and upon the trusts, and under the limitations declared and set forth respecting the sixty thousand dollars therein mentioned.

I give and devise to said trustees the messuage in Boston, which I bought of Samuel R. Putnam, to have the same to them and their successors, on the trust, that they shall allow Louisa, widow of my late son Joseph Augustus, to occupy the same until her marriage or death; and I authorize them, if she so request, to sell and convey the same, and to hold the proceeds on interest, and pay her the net income thereof until her marriage or death; and after she shall die or be married, on the further trust, that they shall sell, convey and turn the same into money, if not previously sold, and hold the proceeds on interest, and pay the principal and income thereof to the same persons, and on the same restrictions and limitations, as I have in my said will appointed

and declared respecting the sum of eighteen thousand dollars herein mentioned.

All the rest of said will I confirm.

In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand this seventh day of February, A.D. 1839.

Executed and declared by Joseph Peabody esq. to be a codicil to his will, in presence of us, as witnesses.

ASAHEL HUNTINGTON
HENRY GRANT, JR.
BENJ. MERRILL

JOS. PEABODY [seal]

JOSEPH PEABODY AND HIS DESCENDANTS

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

Compiled by William Crowninshield Endicott
and continued from 1936 to 1962 by Walter Muir Whitehill

FIRST GENERATION

1. Francis Peabody [Lieutenant], born about 1612 or 1614 in England; died 19 February 1697/98, Topsfield.

Married, 1st, about 1639, Lydia ——; died before 1649.

Issue.

i. Lydia Peabody.
ii. John Peabody.
iii. Joseph Peabody.
iv. William Peabody.

Married, 2nd, about 1649, Mary Foster Wood, widow of Daniel Wood and daughter of Reginald Foster; died 9 April 1705.

Issue. 2.

v. Isaac Peabody.
vi. Sarah Peabody.
vii. Hepsibah Peabody.
viii. Mary Peabody.
ix. Ruth Peabody.
x. Damaris Peabody.
xi. Samuel Peabody.
xii. Jacob Peabody.
xiii. Hannah Peabody.
xiv. Nathaniel Peabody.

NOTES

Emigration. In one of the certificates arising out of Archbishop Laud's effort to control emigration to the Massachusetts Bay (published in *Collections*, Massachusetts Historical Society, 3rd series, VIII) dated 2 April 1635, Francis Peabody's name appears as one of the passengers embarked in the ship *Planter*, Nicholas Trarice master, bound for New England. He was described as a husbandman, 21 years old, and was vouched for by the Minister of Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire. On the basis of this certificate it has been assumed that Francis Peabody was a native of St. Albans. William Crowninshield Endicott stated, however, that he was born at Glen Magna, Leicestershire, and consequently renamed Joseph Peabody's country place in Danvers—previously

simply known as The Farm—Glen Magna Farms. I have been unable to find the source of this information among Mr. Endicott's voluminous notes.

ANCESTRY. Selim Hobart Peabody in his *Peabody Genealogy* (Boston, 1909) acted upon the theory, which he admitted was unsupported by documentary evidence, that Francis Peabody[1] was the son of a certain John Paybody, born in England at an unknown place and date, who was in the New Plymouth Colony by 1636, and whose will, drawn up at Duxbury on 16 July 1649, bequeathes one shilling to his second son, Francis.

A Genealogy of the Peabody Family, as compiled by the late C. M. Endicott, of Salem. Revised and Corrected by William S. Peabody of Boston (Boston, 1867) contains some delightful instances of the way in which otherwise hard-headed New Englanders could, in the past century, take leave of their senses—or at least their sense of humor—in their anxiety to equip themselves with the trappings of ancient lineage. It quotes (pp. 1-2) a most dubious sounding document of 1796, for which someone was foolish enough to pay two guineas, which traces the name Peabody to a kinsman of Queen Boadicea named Boadie who performed marvels of valor against the Romans during the reign of Nero. Boadie's exploits included capturing a "Roman badge of honor and distinction," which he passed on to his descendants, one of whom—by then called Peabodie—distinguished himself during the reign of King Arthur!

CAREER. Francis Peabody was a farmer and miller. He settled first at Ipswich, where he was living in 1636 near "Labor in Vain" on the road which leads to the beach, but in the autumn of 1638 he became one of the original settlers of Hampton, whither he went with the Reverend Stephen Bachilor and twelve others. He became a freeman of Hampton on 18 May 1642, and on 2 October 1649 served on the grand jury at a session of the Quarterly Court held at Hampton. He left Hampton in 1650 and moved to Topsfield, where he lived for the rest of his life. There he bought 250 acres of land from Samuel Symonds soon after his arrival, and on 20 April 1666 bought from his near neighbor, William Evans, an acre of land by Pye Brook, on which he established the first gristmill in the town, adding a sawmill in 1672. His house, which survived until 1846, was on the bank of the brook, a short distance in the rear of the house built in 1847 by J. Waldo Towne and later owned by Thomas Emerson Proctor. A little farther up the brook, Francis Peabody built in 1692 another two-story house that was destroyed by fire on 4 October 1914. Francis Peabody's will, dated 20 January 1695/96, was published by C. M. Endicott, *A Genealogy of the Peabody Family*, pp. 50-53. He gave to his sons John and Joseph "all that tract of land which I bought of merchant Joseph Juett of Rowley, which land lyeth in Boxford," to his son William "all that land which I bought of John Tod Senior of Rowly and of John Perley (excepting one hundred acres)," plus five pounds "on the consideration of his being (by the providence of God) deprived of the use of one of his arms," and to his daugh-

ter Ruth's husband, Daniel Wood, the hundred acres withheld from William's share. His son Isaac, "on consideration of the providence of God disinabling him by the loss of one of his leggs," received the land bought from Symonds, together with his house, orchard, mill and mill yard, some additional meadow and "that bed with the furniture thereunto belonging which he now hath the improvement of." Various grandchildren received at least 460 additional acres of land, four daughters five pounds apiece, and his wife Mary the use of the south end of his house, the new cellar, the use of any two milch cows that she selects, two beds, firewood and various provisions to be furnished her by Isaac. Altogether Francis Peabody seemed to have rounded up a respectable amount of property during the forty-eight years that he lived in Topsfield; considerably more than he admitted to on the Andros tax list of 1687. The will is signed "ffrancis Pabody," which seems to have been the usual seventeenth-century spelling. As far as William Crowninshield Endicott could determine, the first member of the family to use the present spelling Peabody was Francis' fourteenth child, Nathaniel (1669-1715), who signed his will in that way on 7 November 1715. In addition to serving as a selectman, on the grand jury, and as lieutenant of the local militia company, Francis Peabody was in 1658 on a committee to lay out a road between Topsfield and Salem.

Descendants. William Crowninshield Endicott's work for the first four generations was concerned only in showing the descent of Joseph Peabody[5] from Francis Peabody,[1] although full information was included for all of Joseph Peabody's descendants. For purposes of identification, however, he provided notes, which are summarized herewith, on the lines of descent from Francis Peabody[1] of certain nineteenth- and twentieth-century Peabody cousins of Joseph and his descendants. Of Francis' seven sons all save the fifth, Samuel (1662-1667), lived to grow up and, with the exception of Nathaniel (1669-1715), the youngest, who was childless, left sizable families, as their father had done.

John Peabody[2] (1642-1720), the oldest son, lived in Boxford. He married as his first wife Hannah, daughter of Robert and Grace Andrews, by whom he had eleven children. Their son, Ensign David Peabody[3] (1678-1726), was born in Boxford and married Sarah, daughter of Seth Pope of Dartmouth, by whom he had ten children. Their son, David Peabody[4] (1724-1774), was born in Boxford and married Mary Gaines of Ipswich, by whom he had ten children. Their son, Thomas Peabody[5] (1762-1811), was born in Haverhill and married Judith, daughter of Jeremiah Dodge and Judith Spofford, his wife, by whom he had eight children. The second son and third child of this marriage was George Peabody[6] (1795-1869) of London, who from small beginnings in Essex County became a great international banker and philanthropist. The name of George Peabody of London became attached to numerous nineteenth-century institutions, including the Peabody Museum of Salem, just

as the names of Rockefeller and Carnegie in a later period have, because of similar benefactions, come to suggest learned and charitable institutions quite as much as phenomenal success in the oil and steel industries.

JOSEPH PEABODY[2] (1644-1722), the second son, married Bethiah, daughter of Edmund Bridges, by whom he had seven children. Their son, JOSEPH PEABODY[3] (1671-1714), married Mary, daughter of Samuel Symonds of Boxford and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife, by whom he had eight children. Their son, ZERUBBABEL PEABODY[4] (1707-1781), married first Lydia Fuller, by whom he had three children, and later Jerusha White by whom he had three more. ANDREW PEABODY[5] (1745-1813), son of Zerubbabel by his second wife, was born in Middleton, and married Ruth Curtis, by whom he had three children. Their son, ANDREW PEABODY[6] (1772-1813), married Mary Rantoul of Beverly and had two children, one of whom was the Reverend ANDREW PRESTON PEABODY[7] (1811-1893), Plummer Professor of Christian Morals and Preacher to Harvard University from 1860 to 1881, Acting President of the University 1862, 1868-1869—a Unitarian clergyman who was one of the most loved and respected Harvard figures of the nineteenth century.

WILLIAM PEABODY[2] (1646-1699/1700), the third son, lived in Boxford. During King Philip's War in 1676 he was a soldier in Captain Joseph Gardner's company from Salem. He may, or may not, have lost the arm alluded to in his father's will by this means, but he did receive for his military service a grant of land in the township called "Naragansett, Number 3," later incorporated as Amherst, New Hampshire. The part of Amherst in which his land lay was still later set off as Milford, where his son Stephen and a line of descendants lived for many years. William Peabody married Hannah Hale, daughter of Thomas Hale and his wife Mary Hutchinson, and had eight children. Their son, EPHRAIM PEABODY[3] (1689-1740), was born in Boxford and married 6 July 1713 Hannah Redington, daughter of Thomas Redington and Mary Kimball, his wife, by whom he had seven children. Their son, THOMAS PEABODY[4] (1715-1776), was born in Boxford and married 28 July 1738 Ruth Cole, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Cole of Salem, and had nine children. Thomas Peabody lived in Boxford, but moved to Lunenburg about 1760. His son, EPHRAIM PEABODY[5] (1742-1803), born in Boxford, married Sarah Hutchinson, daughter of Nathan Hutchinson and Rachel Stearns, his wife, and had nine children. Their son, EPHRAIM PEABODY[6] (1776-1816), born in Wilton, New Hampshire, married Rhoda Abbot, daughter of Major Abiel and Dorcas Abbot, and had two children. Their son, the Reverend EPHRAIM PEABODY[7] (1807-1856), born in Wilton, New Hampshire, married Mary Jane Derby, daughter of John Derby and Eleanor Coffin, his wife, by whom he had eight children. He was a Unitarian clergyman, who became minister of King's Chapel, Boston, in 1846. Of his daughters, ELLEN DERBY PEABODY[8] (1836-1869) married Charles William Eliot, President of Harvard University, ANNA HUIDEKOPER PEABODY[8] (1838-1920) married the Reverend Henry Whitney Bellows, a Uni-

tarian minister. ROBERT SWAIN PEABODY[8] (1845-1917), architect, and the Reverend FRANCIS GREENWOOD PEABODY[8] (1847-1936), Plummer Professor of Christian Morals, Harvard University, from 1886 to 1913, were his sons. In the ninth generation are ROBERT EPHRAIM PEABODY[9] (son of Robert Swain Peabody), a Boston shipping agent who has written upon the maritime history of Salem, and two sons of the Reverend Francis Greenwood Peabody, WILLIAM RODMAN PEABODY[9] (1874-1941) and Dr. FRANCIS WELD PEABODY[9] (1881-1927), a much-loved physician who was professor in the Harvard Medical School.

JACOB PEABODY[2] (1664-1689), the sixth son, lived in Topsfield and married Abigail, daughter of Edmund Towne and Mary Browning, his wife. Their son, Deacon JACOB PEABODY[3] (1689-1740) of Topsfield married Rebecca, daughter of Captain Thomas Baker, by whom he had eight children. Their son, Dr. JACOB PEABODY[4] (1713-1758), who married Susanna, daughter of the Reverend John Rogers of Boxford and Susann Marston, his wife, was a physician who lived first in Topsfield but moved to Leominster in 1745. The fourth of their nine children was NATHANIEL PEABODY[5] (1741-1823), the New Hampshire physician and Revolutionary leader who was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a member of the New Hampshire legislature and constitutional conventions.

EDUCATION. The first Peabody to receive a degree from Harvard College was the Reverend OLIVER PEABODY[3] (1698-1752) of the class of 1721, minister of the Indian church at Natick. He was a son of Francis' third son, WILLIAM PEABODY[2] of Boxford. The second to appear at Harvard College was the Reverend OLIVER PEABODY[4] (1725/26-1752), son of the first. He became briefly the sixth minister of the First Congregational Church of Roxbury before dying, prematurely and unmarried, in the same year as his father. The lives of these two clergymen are included in Clifford K. Shipton's *Sibley's Harvard Graduates* [VI, 529-534, and XI, 563-564].

The habit of going to Harvard College once started is hard to stop, save in recent years when the Committee on Admissions began to scrutinize sons of alumni with a fishy gaze. While there were hundreds of male Peabodys in New England, all seven who received Harvard degrees before 1810, and thirteen of the seventeen who did so before 1850, were descendants of William Peabody[2] of Boxford. The third was the Reverend STEPHEN PEABODY[4] (1741-1819) of the class of 1769, grandson of William ,[2] nephew of the Reverend Oliver[3] (A.B., 1721) and first cousin of the second Reverend Oliver[4] (A.B., 1745). (This minister of Atkinson, New Hampshire, married as his second wife Abigail Adams' widowed sister, Elizabeth (Smith) Shaw, and became thereby the stepfather of William Smith Shaw, founder and first librarian of the Boston Athenæum.) His son, STEPHEN PEABODY[5] (1773-1851) of Bucksport, Maine, was a member of the class of 1794, and the fourth member of the tribe to receive a Harvard degree.

The fifth was OLIVER PEABODY[5] (1753-1831) of the class of 1773, a great-grandson of William,[2] a nephew of the Reverend Stephen[4] (A.B., 1769) and a first cousin of Stephen[5] (A.B., 1794). The twin sons of Oliver,[5] confusingly named OLIVER WILLIAM BOURN PEABODY[6] (1799-1848) and WILLIAM BOURN OLIVER PEABODY[6] (1799-1847), both were in the class of 1816, became Unitarian clergymen, died within a year of each other, and are included in the *Dictionary of American Biography* [XIV, 340-341, 343-344]. Their honors differed, however, for W. O. B. Peabody received an S.T.D. from Harvard in 1842, while O. W. B. Peabody was elected a resident member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1843. O. W. B. Peabody was unmarried, while W. O. B. had six children, one of whom, EVERETT PEABODY[7] (1830-1862), of the class of 1849, went on to West Point, became a civil engineer, colonel of the 23rd Missouri regiment, and was killed at the battle of Shiloh. Everett's younger brothers, FRANCIS HOWARD PEABODY (1831-1905) and OLIVER WHITE PEABODY[7] (1834-1896), did not bother to go to Harvard College but created a Boston institution of another sort by joining with Henry P. Kidder in founding the firm of Kidder, Peabody and Co.

The sixth Peabody to receive a Harvard degree was STEPHEN PEABODY[6] (1782-1847) of the class of 1803, descended from William[2] through his eldest son Stephen[3] (1685-1764), whose son Captain William[4] (b. 1715) migrated to Amherst, New Hampshire. Stephen[6] of the class of 1803 was the first of his line to attend Harvard College. The infection did not take, for his sons, FRANCIS BOLLES PEABODY[7] (1827-1901) and AUGUSTUS STEPHEN PEABODY[7] (1829-1899), became bankers in Chicago and New York, respectively, without the benefits of a Harvard education.

The seventh in the Harvard Quinquennial Catalogue is AUGUSTUS PEABODY[5] (1779-1850), a Boston lawyer, who was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1803 and received the Harvard A.M. *ad eundem* in 1809. He was a great-grandson of William[2] by way of John[3] (1695-1780) and John[4] (1732-1820), and, like his cousin Oliver[5] (A.B., 1773), a nephew of the Reverend Stephen[4] (A.B., 1769) and a first cousin of Stephen[5] (A.B., 1794). Two sons of Augustus[5] held Harvard degrees: AUGUSTUS GODDARD PEABODY[6] (1818-1877) of the class of 1837 and OWEN GLENDOUR PEABODY[6] (1822-1862), who after being graduated from Dartmouth in 1842 took a Harvard LL.B. in 1844. His other two sons did not: EDWARD THATCHER PEABODY,[6] according to an enigmatic entry in the *Peabody Genealogy*, "resided at Guyamas, Mex., and there m. and soon after died," while FRANCIS PEABODY[6] (1833-1897), after being graduated D.D.S. from the Cincinnati College of Dentistry became president of the Louisville College of Dentistry!

Another Peabody sequence began when EPHRAIM PEABODY,[7] son of a blacksmith in Wilton, New Hampshire, and descended from William[2] through Ephraim,[3] entered the Harvard Divinity School as a member of the class of 1830. His sons were ROBERT SWAIN PEABODY (A.B., 1866) and the Rev-

erend FRANCIS GREENWOOD PEABODY[8] (A.B., 1869); his son-in-law President Charles William Eliot.

In addition to thirteen Harvard men descended from William Peabody[2] of Boxford, four descendants of his brothers received Harvard degrees before 1850. The first of these was JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY[6] of the class of 1816, the oldest son of the subject of this memoir, Joseph,[5] the great-grandson of Isaac,[2] William's younger brother. GEORGE PEABODY[6] of the class of 1823 was a son, and JOSEPH PEABODY[7] of the class of 1844 a grandson of Joseph.[5] The presence of these three at Harvard College might reasonably be attributed to the place that Joseph Peabody then held in Salem. ANDREW PRESTON PEABODY[7] of the class of 1826, descended from William's older brother, Joseph,[2] obviously came under his own power with as few financial resources behind him as those in William's line who represented the great majority of Peabodys at Harvard College down to the middle of the last century.

The *Dictionary of American Biography* contains the lives of thirteen Peabodys, all descended from Francis[1] of Topsfield, Massachusetts. Seven are through his third son William;[2] three through his fourth son Isaac;[2] and one each through his oldest son John,[2] his second son Joseph,[2] and his youngest son Jacob.[2] Of William's seven, four have already been noted in connection with Harvard College: the twin Reverends Oliver William Bourn Peabody[6] and William Bourn Oliver Peabody,[6] the Reverend Francis Greenwood Peabody[8] and his architect brother Robert Swain Peabody.[8] The other three are SELIM HOBART PEABODY,[8] President of the University of Illinois; his son CECIL HOBART PEABODY,[9] organizer and head of the department of naval architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; and GEORGE FOSTER PEABODY,[7] banker and philanthropist of southern education. The descendants of Isaac are Captain JOSEPH PEABODY,[5] the subject of this book; the transcendentalist ELIZABETH PALMER PEABODY,[6] and the poet and dramatist JOSEPHINE PRESTON PEABODY.[9] In the line of John[2] is GEORGE PEABODY[6] of London, international banker and philanthropist; in the line of Joseph[2] the Reverend ANDREW PRESTON PEABODY,[7] and in the line of Jacob,[2] NATHANIEL PEABODY,[5] the New Hampshire Revolutionary leader.

SECOND GENERATION

2. ISAAC PEABODY[2] (*Francis*[1]), born about 1650/51, Hampton; will dated 21 October 1726; will proved 2 January 1726/27.

Married, 1st, Sarah Estes Gill, widow of Moses Gill of Amesbury, and daughter of Robert and Dorothy Estes of Dover, England.

Issue.

3. i. Francis Peabody.
   ii. Mary Peabody.
   iii. Isaac Peabody.
   iv. Philadelphia Peabody.
   v. Matthew Peabody.
   vi. William Peabody.
   vii. Estes Peabody.
   viii. Joseph Peabody.
   ix. Sarah Peabody.
   x. Anne Peabody.
   xi. Hepsibah Peabody.
   xii. Samuel Peabody.

Married, 2nd, Elizabeth ——, who survived him.

No issue.

NOTES

All the children except William (vi) and Samuel (xii), as well as a wife Elizabeth, about whom nothing else is known, are mentioned in Isaac Peabody's will.

Isaac Peabody was the Topsfield miller, having "on consideration of the providence of God disinabling him by the loss of one of his leggs" inherited from his father the mill and what C. M. Endicott (in his Peabody genealogy) persisted in calling "the family mansion." Isaac's wooden leg, after serving its normal purpose, apparently became something of a family relic. C. M. Endicott (in a letter of 22 November 1852 included in the *Danvers Centennial Celebration 1852*, p. 205) writing about Francis Peabody's halberd, solemnly noted: "A wooden leg said to have belonged to the first Isaac was also handed down in the family of Matthew with this halberd, until the generation preceding Joel [1800-1861], when by some means the leg was lost."



Isaac Peabody left the gristmill to his son, JOSEPH PEABODY[3] (1704-1755), who had married Elizabeth Bradstreet, a great-granddaughter of Governor Simon Bradstreet.

Isaac Peabody's son MATTHEW[3] (1699-1777) had, by his second wife, Sarah Dorman, a son ISAAC[4] (1747-1826), who lived in New Boston, New Hampshire. The second of his eight children by his wife Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Potter, was Dr. NATHANIEL PEABODY[5] (1774-1855), a physician who was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1800. Dr. Peabody married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Pearse Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife. The first three of their children were the "Peabody Sisters": ELIZABETH PALMER PEABODY[6] (1804-1894), teacher and author; MARY TYLER PEABODY[6] (1806-1887), who married Horace Mann; and SOPHIA AMELIA PEABODY[6] (1809-1871), who married Nathaniel Hawthorne.

THIRD GENERATION

3. FRANCIS PEABODY [Cornet][3] (*Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 December 1694, Topsfield; died 23 April 1769, Middleton. Place of burial, Peabody Burying Ground, Middleton.

Married 27 January 1714/15, Topsfield, Dorothy Perkins, probably daughter of Abraham Perkins and Hannah Beamsley, his wife; born 1695/6, Topsfield; died 3 May 1771, Middleton. Place of burial, Peabody Burying Ground, Middleton.

Issue. 4.
- i. Francis Peabody.
- ii. Samuel Peabody.
- iii. Mary Peabody.
- iv. Dorothy Peabody.
- v. Samuel Peabody.
- vi. Nathaniel Peabody.
- vii. William Peabody.
- viii. Isaac Peabody.
- ix. Daniel Peabody.
- x. Beamsley Peabody.
- xi. Hannah Peabody.
- xii. Stephen Peabody.
- xiii. Andrew Peabody.

NOTES

Cornet Francis Peabody was a farmer in Middleton, a town incorporated in 1728, comprising land previously within the limits of Andover, Boxford, Topsfield and Salem. On 6 October 1724 he bought a house and land of Elisha Putnam, who had in 1714 built the house.

In 1732, nearly twenty years after their marriage, Francis Peabody and his wife joined the Church of Christ in Middleton. In the list of deaths of members of the church, the Reverend Elias Smith entered: "April 23 1769. Cornet Peabody—burst and supposed mortified."

The Peabody Burying Ground in Middleton is a country family graveyard adjoining Cornet Francis Peabody's farm. It comprises a strip of land fifty feet

wide, extending back from the road about five hundred and fifty feet, and was probably first used on the death of ANDREW PEABODY,[4] Cornet Francis Peabody's youngest child, who was born 14 January 1736 and died in infancy. Sixty-eight graves are rudely marked by pasture stones and there are thirty-two stones with inscriptions recording the resting places of various persons named Averill, Curtis, Fletcher, Goodhue, Gould, Knight, Nichols, Peabody, Perkins and Wilkins, who died between 1797 and 1881. The earliest deaths of the marked interments are those of Cornet Francis Peabody's son, Deacon FRANCIS PEABODY[4] (1715-1797) and his wife, Margaret Knight Peabody (1722-1806), but these graves are marked by small granite stones subsequently provided by their grandson, George Peabody[6] (10). Otherwise the earliest inscription is that of Nehemiah Wilkins, who died 19 June 1811. The graves of Cornet Francis and his wife are presumably among those marked only by pasture stones. Since 1932 the Peabody Burying Ground has belonged to the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. Francis Peabody [Deacon][4] (*Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 September 1715, Topsfield; died 7 December 1797, Middleton. Place of burial, Peabody Burying Ground, Middleton.

Married 26 March 1739, Margaret Knight, daughter of Benjamin Knight and Ruth Fuller, his wife; born 30 September 1722, Topsfield; died 27 August 1806, Middleton. Place of burial, Peabody Burying Ground, Middleton.

Issue.

i. Benjamin Peabody.
ii. Andrew Peabody.
iii. Ruth Peabody.
iv. Francis Peabody.
v. Lydia Peabody.
vi. Asa Peabody.
vii. Margaret Peabody.
viii. Andrew Peabody.
5. ix. Joseph Peabody.
x. Stephen Peabody.
xi. Anna Peabody.
xii. Lucy Peabody.

NOTES

Francis Peabody, like his father, was a farmer in Middleton. He and his wife were admitted to the Church of Christ in Middleton in 1741 and in 1756 he became Deacon of the Church. Of Deacon Francis Peabody's twelve children, Joseph Peabody was the ninth child and sixth son. As Joseph was shipped off at the age of eight to do farm chores for his sister Ruth in Boxford, he cannot have seen much of his parents. A family tradition, recorded by William Crowninshield Endicott, bears out this view. "On his death bed he sent for his son Joseph and explained in detail how moderate his means were and how much he regretted that he had so little to leave his children, and nothing to leave him. When Joseph in order to relieve his father's anxiety and regret told him how successful he had been in business, the old gentleman, weak as he was, sat up

in bed, turned to his son, and chided him very seriously for exaggerating his success, for he felt that his son could not be telling him the exact truth. When, however, he became convinced that the facts as stated by his son were true, he apologized humbly for having doubted his statement." This tale suggests that, having been sent away from home at eight, Joseph made no particular effort to keep in touch with his parents in later life. In 1797, at the time of his father's death, Joseph Peabody was an established merchant in Salem with a house in Essex Street and part ownership of five vessels.

Deacon Francis Peabody's second child, ANDREW[5] (1743-1751), died young. The second ANDREW[5] (1755-1778) and STEPHEN[5] (1760-1782) died in early manhood, but the other four sons and the five daughters all married and lived to a good old age. Joseph's son, George Peabody, calculated that the united ages of Deacon Francis Peabody, his wife and children (presumably omitting the first Andrew), amounted to nine hundred and sixteen years for thirteen people, making an average of seventy years and six months. For those who did not die by fever or accident the average for eleven individuals was nearly eighty years.

BENJAMIN PEABODY[5] (1741-1829), the oldest son, was an officer in the Revolutionary War, who was, at the time of Benedict Arnold's treachery, stationed at West Point. While in the Army, he kept an orderly book (see *Danvers Historical Collections*, XVIII, 104) which contains a plan of the West Point fortifications. He married Hannah Black, daughter of Daniel Black of Boxford and Sarah Symonds, his wife, by whom he had ten children.

FRANCIS PEABODY[5] (1746-1817), the third son, carried on his father's farm in Middleton. He married Sarah Cummings, daughter of Samuel Cummings of Topsfield and Eunice Bradstreet, his wife, and had three daughters and three sons.

ASA PEABODY[5] (1751-1802), the fourth son, moved to Londonderry, New Hampshire. By his wife, Anna Gould, he had five children, one of whom, JOSEPH WILLIAM PEABODY[6] (1787-1842), was for many years a trusted clerk in his uncle Joseph Peabody's counting room. Joseph William Peabody married, 25 November 1822, Harriet French, daughter of Josiah French of Milford, New Hampshire, and Rebecca Blanchard, his wife (who was a first cousin of Mrs. Joseph Peabody). They had no children, and, after Joseph William Peabody's death, his widow married William Putnam Endicott of Salem.

ANDREW PEABODY[5] (1755-1778), the fifth son, went to sea about the same time as his brothers Joseph and Stephen. He was taken prisoner by the British and carried into Halifax. Eventually he was exchanged, but died on 27 October 1778 shortly after his return to Middleton.

STEPHEN PEABODY[5] (1760-1782), the seventh son, went to sea during the Revolution and died, while a prisoner of war, in the West Indies on 20 April 1782.

RUTH PEABODY[5] (1744-1829), the oldest daughter, married John Curtis,

a Boxford farmer, and, after his death, Bartholomew Trask. It was the drudgery of the Curtis' farm that caused Joseph Peabody to go to sea.

Lydia Peabody[5] (1748-1832), the second daughter, married Dr. Silas Merriam, a Middleton physician, by whom she had eight children.

Margaret Peabody[5] (1753- ?), the third daughter, married Ebenezer Knight. They moved from Middleton to New Ipswich, New Hampshire, with their sons Ebenezer and Elijah.

Anna Peabody[5] (1763-1816), the fourth daughter, married Elijah Knight, by whom she had two sons. They too moved from Middleton to New Ipswich, New Hampshire.

Lucy Peabody[5] (1767-1844), the fifth daughter, married Elijah Wilkins, by whom she had nine children.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. JOSEPH PEABODY[5] (*Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 September 1757, Middleton; died 5 January 1844, Salem. Place of burial, 1st, Peabody Tomb, Howard Street Cemetery, Salem; 2nd, Peabody Tomb, 49 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married, 1st, 28 August 1791, Catharine Smith, daughter of the Reverend Elias Smith and Katharine Blanchard, his wife; born 13 November 1760, Middleton; died 17 September 1793, Middleton. Place of burial, 1st, Peabody Tomb, Howard Street Cemetery, Salem; 2nd, Reverend Elias Smith Tomb, Middleton.

No issue.

Married, 2nd, 25 November 1795, The Parsonage, Middleton, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of the Reverend Elias Smith and Katharine Blanchard, his wife; born 2 April 1767, Middleton; died 28 February 1854, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 49 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Issue.

6. i. Joseph Augustus Peabody.
7. ii. Charles Peabody.
8. iii. Francis Peabody.
9. iv. Francis Peabody.
10. v. George Peabody.
11. vi. Charles Frederick Peabody.
12. vii. Catharine Elizabeth Peabody.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1790-1798, House on Essex Street (opposite number 134), Salem. 1799-1854, 134 Essex Street, Salem.

Country. 1814-1854, "The Farm," Danvers. 1806-1844, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine.

SIXTH GENERATION

6. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PEABODY[6] (*Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 August 1796, Salem; baptized 14 August 1796, North Church, Salem; died 18 June 1828, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 49 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 3 September 1821, 138 Federal Street, Salem, Louisa Putnam, daughter of Judge Samuel Putnam and Sarah Gooll, his wife; born 4 October 1801, Salem; died 7 October 1876, Boston. Place of burial, Putnam Lot, No. 618, Walnut Grove, Danvers.

Issue.
13. i. Elizabeth Smith Peabody.
14. ii. Sarah Louisa Peabody.
15. iii. Catherine Peabody.
16. iv. Josephine Augusta Peabody.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1821-1838, 136 Essex Street, Salem. 1839-1858, 3 Pemberton Square, Boston. 1858-1859, 5 Chestnut Street, Boston. 1859-1864, 4 Walnut Street, Boston. 1865-1876, 26 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Country. Samuel Putnam Farm, Danvers. 1857-1860, Prides Crossing. 1866-1876, Nahant.

7. CHARLES PEABODY[6] (*Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 December 1797, Salem; baptized 10 December 1797, North Church, Salem; died 10 August 1805, Salem (drowned by falling from the main yard of a ship at Peabody Wharf at noon when the wharf was deserted). Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 49 Harmony Grove, Salem.

8. FRANCIS PEABODY[6] (*Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 July 1799, Salem; baptized 17 July 1799, North

Church, Salem; died 21 July 1799, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 49 Harmony Grove, Salem.

9. FRANCIS PEABODY[6] (*Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 December 1801, Salem; baptized 24 January 1802, North Church, Salem; died 31 October 1867, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 50 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 7 July 1823, 359 Essex Street, Salem, Martha Endicott, daughter of Samuel Endicott and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife; born 27 November 1799, Salem; died 12 March 1891, Boston. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 50 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Issue.
17. i. Joseph Peabody.
18. ii. Samuel Endicott Peabody.
19. iii. Martha Endicott Peabody.
20. iv. Francis Peabody.
21. v. Elizabeth Putnam Peabody.
22. vi. Francis Peabody.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1823-1839, 380 Essex Street, Salem. 1839-1874, 136 Essex Street, Salem.

Country. 1824-1836, House on Newburyport Turnpike, under Pines, Danvers. 1837-1847, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1864, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1844-1870, "Kernwood," Salem.

10. GEORGE PEABODY[6] (*Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 January 1804, Salem; died 3 January 1892, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 51 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 5 September 1827, 359 Essex Street, Salem, Clarissa Endicott, daughter of Samuel Endicott and Elizabeth Putnam, his wife; born 16 December 1807, Salem; died 18 April 1892, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 51 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Issue.
23. i. Clara Endicott Peabody.
24. ii. George Peabody.
25. iii. George Augustus Peabody.
26. iv. Ellen Peabody.

27. v. Eliza Endicott Peabody.
28. vi. Mary Crowninshield Peabody.
29. vii. Fanny Peabody.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1827-1834, 21 Chestnut Street, Salem. 1834-1892, 29 Washington Square, Salem.

Country. 1837-1892, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1864, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1854-1892, The Farm, Danvers.

11. CHARLES FREDERICK PEABODY[6] (*Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 March 1806, Salem; baptized 19 April 1806, North Church, Salem; died 5 April 1807, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 49 Harmony Grove, Salem.

12. CATHARINE ELIZABETH PEABODY[6] (*Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 23 June 1808, Salem; baptized 17 July 1808, North Church, Salem; died 21 September 1883, Brookline. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 4 October 1826, 134 Essex Street, Salem, John Lowell Gardner, son of Samuel Pickering Gardner and Rebecca Russell Lowell, his wife; born 8 February 1804, Boston; died 24 July 1884, Brookline. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
30. i. Catharine Rebecca Gardner.
31. ii. Joseph Peabody Gardner.
32. iii. George Augustus Gardner.
33. iv. Elizabeth Peabody Gardner.
34. v. Samuel Pickering Gardner.
35. vi. John Lowell Gardner.
36. vii. Albert Gardner.
37. viii. Julia Gardner.
38. ix. Infant daughter.
39. x. Eliza Blanchard Gardner.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1826-1828, 2 Otis Place, Boston. 1829-1867, 7 Beacon Street, Boston. 1868-1884, 182 Beacon Street, Boston.

Country. 1842-1884, "Green Hill," Brookline. 1844-1870, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine.

SEVENTH GENERATION

13. Elizabeth Smith Peabody[7] (*Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 July 1822, Salem; died 13 December 1869, Boston. Place of burial, Loring Lot, 3904 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 15 January 1846, 3 Pemberton Square, Boston, Caleb William Loring, son of Charles Greely Loring and Anna Pierce Brace, his wife; born 31 July 1819, Dorchester; died 29 January 1897, Camden, South Carolina. Place of burial, Loring Lot, 3904 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
40. i. Katharine Peabody Loring.
41. ii. William Caleb Loring.
42. iii. Louisa Putnam Loring.
43. iv. Augustus Peabody Loring.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1822-1838, 136 Essex Street, Salem. 1838-1846, 3 Pemberton Square, Boston. 1846-1872, 33 Mount Vernon Street, Boston. 1872-1875, 47 Mount Vernon Street, Boston.

Country. 1846-1852, Prides Crossing (with Charles Greely Loring). 1852-1897, "Burnside," Prides Crossing.

14. Sarah Louisa Peabody[7] (*Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 November 1823, Salem; died 5 February 1832, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 49 Harmony Grove, Salem.

15. Catherine Peabody[7] (*Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 October 1826, Salem; died

8 January 1847, Boston. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 49 Harmony Grove, Salem.

16. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA PEABODY[7] (*Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 June 1828, Salem; died 29 November 1897, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Place of burial, Prescott Lot, 5975 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 6 November 1851, 3 Pemberton Square, Boston, William Gardiner Prescott, son of William Hickling Prescott and Susan Amory, his wife; born 27 January 1826, Boston; died 15 August 1895, Pepperell. Place of burial, Prescott Lot, 5975 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
44. i. Edith Prescott.
45. ii. William Hickling Prescott.
46. iii. Linzee Prescott.
47. iv. Catharine Elizabeth Prescott.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1828-1838, 136 Essex Street, Salem. 1838-1851, 3 Pemberton Square, Boston. 1852-1856, 44 Chestnut Street, Boston. 1859-1862, 4 Walnut Street, Boston. 1863-1867, 129 Beacon Street, Boston. 1870-1871, 55 Beacon Street, Boston. 1874-1888, 84 Beacon Street, Boston.

Country. 1870-1897, William Prescott Estate, Pepperell.

17. JOSEPH PEABODY[7] (*Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 January 1824, Salem; died 6 April 1905, Hampton Terrace, South Carolina. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 50 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 23 October 1866, East Church, Salem, Anna Perkins Pingree, daughter of David Pingree and Susan Kimball, his wife; born 18 October 1839, Salem; died 6 March 1911, Boston; separated 1888. Place of burial, Pingree Lot, 953 Harmony Grove, Salem.

No issue.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1824-1839, 380 Essex Street, Salem. 1839-1866, 136 Essex Street, Salem. 1878-1888, 47 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Country. 1824-1836, House on Newburyport Turnpike, under Pines, Danvers. 1837-1846, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1864, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1845-1866, "Kernwood," Salem.

18. SAMUEL ENDICOTT PEABODY[7] (*Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 19 April 1825, Salem; died 31 October 1909, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Lot, 1553 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 23 November 1848, 40 Chestnut Street, Salem, Marianne Cabot Lee, daughter of John Clarke Lee and Harriet Paine Rose, his wife; born 11 October 1828, Boston; died 11 October 1911, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Lot, 1553 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Issue.
48. i. John Endicott Peabody.
49. ii. Francis Peabody.
50. iii. Endicott Peabody.
51. iv. Martha Endicott Peabody.
52. v. George Lee Peabody.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1825-1839, 380 Essex Street, Salem. 1839-1848, 136 Essex Street, Salem. 1848-1871, 31 Warren Street, Salem. 1871-1878, 97 Queen's Gate, London, England. 1879-1880, 222 Beacon Street, Boston. 1883-1894, 205 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston. 1897-1898, Hotel Victoria, Boston. 1898-1911, 40 The Fenway, Boston.

Country. 1825-1836, House on Newburyport Turnpike, under Pines, Danvers. 1837-1846, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1848, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1845-1848, "Kernwood," Salem. 1864-1871, Cottage, Ober's Point, Beverly. 1871-1878, Sevenoaks, Kent, England. 1878-1879, Burley Farm, Danvers. 1879-1911, "Kernwood," Salem.

19. MARTHA ENDICOTT PEABODY[7] (*Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 July 1826, Salem; died 12 December 1866, St. Catharines, Canada. Place of burial, Rogers Lot, 1526 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 2 April 1851, 136 Essex Street, Salem, Richard Denison Rogers, son of Richard Saltonstall Rogers and Sarah Gardner Crowninshield, his wife; born 25 July 1826; died 25 January 1892, Boston. Place of burial, Rogers Lot, 1526 Harmony Grove, Salem.

No issue.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1826-1839, 380 Essex Street, Salem. 1839-1866, 136 Essex Street, Salem.

Country. 1826-1836, House on Newburyport Turnpike, under Pines, Danvers. 1837-1846, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1851, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1845-1866, "Kernwood," Salem.

20. FRANCIS PEABODY[7] (*Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 February 1828, Salem; died 11 May 1828, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 50 Harmony Grove, Salem.

21. ELIZABETH PUTNAM PEABODY[7] (*Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 May 1829, Salem; died 27 November 1921, Boston. Place of burial, Rogers Lot, 1526 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 9 February 1853, 136 Essex Street, Salem, Jacob Crowninshield Rogers, son of Richard Saltonstall Rogers and Sarah Gardner Crowninshield, his wife; born 7 October 1828, Salem; died 2 January 1900, Boston. Place of burial, Rogers Lot, 1526 Harmony Grove, Salem.

No issue.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1829-1839, 380 Essex Street, Salem. 1839-1853, 136 Essex Street, Salem. 1853-1863, 14 Mount Vernon Street, Boston. 1864-1865, 71 Marlborough Street, Boston. 1866-1885, 89 Marlborough Street, Boston. 1886-1921, 231 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Country. 1829-1836, House on Newburyport Turnpike, under Pines, Danvers. 1837-1846, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1853, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1845-1853, "Kernwood," Salem. 1872-1879, Widmore, Chiselhurst, Bromley, Kent, England. 1879-1921, "Oak Hill," Peabody.

22. FRANCIS PEABODY[7] (*Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 March 1831, Salem; died 29 April 1910, Danvers. Place of burial, Peabody Lot, 1714 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 6 November 1856, 72 West 11th Street, New York City, Helen Bloodgood, daughter of Nathaniel Bloodgood and Eliza Antoinette Crocker, his wife; born 4 July 1834, New York City; died 7 August 1911, Danvers. Place of burial, Peabody Lot, 1714 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Issue.
53. i. Richard Duncan Peabody.
54. ii. Fannie Peabody.
55. iii. Jacob Crowninshield Rogers Peabody.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1831-1839, 380 Essex Street, Salem. 1839-1859, 136 Essex Street, Salem. 1874-1878, 88 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Country. 1831-1836, House on Newburyport Turnpike, under Pines, Danvers. 1837-1846, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1864, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1845-1860, "Kernwood," Salem. 1860-1911, "The Lindens," Danvers.

23. CLARA ENDICOTT PEABODY[7] (*George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 August 1828, Salem; died 22 September 1856, Paris, France. Place of burial, Payson Lot, 1593 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 8 June 1852, 29 Washington Square, Salem, Arthur Lithgow Payson, son of John Larkin Payson and Frances Lithgow, his wife; born 13 January 1824, Messina, Italy; died 10 January 1855, Boston. Place of burial, Payson Lot, 1593 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
56. i. Clara Endicott Payson.
57. ii. Fanny Lithgow Payson.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1828-1834, 21 Chestnut Street, Salem. 1834-1852, 29 Washington Square, Salem. 1852-1855, 60 Beacon Street, Boston.

Country. 1837-1852, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1852, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine.

24. GEORGE PEABODY[7] (*George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 March 1830, Salem; died 14 March 1832, Salem. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 51 Harmony Grove, Salem.

25. GEORGE AUGUSTUS PEABODY[7] (*George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 23 August 1831, Salem; his original name of Joseph Augustus Peabody was changed by act of Massachusetts Legislature of 25 March 1845; died 3 May 1929, Danvers. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 51 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 20 April 1881, Little Old Church, Holderness, New Hampshire, Augusta Jay Balch Neilson, daughter of the Reverend Lewis Penn Witherspoon Balch and Anna Jay, his wife; born 26 December 1839, New York City; died 30 April 1888, Danvers. Place of burial, Peabody Tomb, 51 Harmony Grove, Salem.

No issue.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1831-1834, 21 Chestnut Street, Salem. 1834-1881, 29 Washington Square, Salem.

Country. 1837-1880, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1864, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1854-1880, The Farm, Danvers. 1882-1929, Burley Farm, Danvers.

26. ELLEN PEABODY[7] (*George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 May 1833, Salem; died 20 August 1927, Boston. Place of burial, Endicott Lot, 1554 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Married 13 December 1859, North Church, Salem, William Crowninshield Endicott, son of William Putnam Endicott and Mary Crowninshield, his wife; born 19 November 1826, Salem; died 6 May 1900, Boston. Place of burial, Endicott Lot, 1554 Harmony Grove, Salem.

Issue.
58. i. William Crowninshield Endicott.
59. ii. Mary Crowninshield Endicott.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1833-1834, 21 Chestnut Street, Salem. 1834-1859, 29 Washington Square, Salem. 1859-1863, 33 Warren Street, Salem. 1863-1894, 365

Essex Street, Salem. 1885-1889, 1313 16th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 1895-1897, 234 Beacon Street, Boston. 1897-1927, 163 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Country. 1837-1859, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1859, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1854-1859, The Farm, Danvers. 1892-1927, The Farm, Danvers. 1893, "Thirlstane," Bar Harbor, Maine. 1915-1927, "Westfield," Bar Harbor, Maine.

27. ELIZA ENDICOTT PEABODY[7] (*George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 October 1834, Salem; died 13 January 1876, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 8 November 1854, 29 Washington Square, Salem, George Augustus Gardner [32], son of John Lowell Gardner and Catharine Elizabeth Peabody [12], his wife; born 30 September 1829, Boston; died 6 August 1916, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
60. i. George Peabody Gardner.
61. ii. Catharine Elizabeth Gardner.
62. iii. Ellen Gardner.
63. iv. Samuel Pickering Gardner.
64. v. William Endicott Gardner.
65. vi. John Lowell Gardner.
66. vii. Olga Eliza Gardner.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1834-1854, 29 Washington Square, Salem. 1856-1863, 12 Mount Vernon Street, Boston. 1864-1865, 7 Beacon Street, Boston. 1867-1868, 12 St. James Avenue, Boston. 1868-1876, 81 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Country. 1837-1854, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1854, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. Houses at Brookline and Beverly.

28. MARY CROWNINSHIELD PEABODY[7] (*George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 July 1836, Salem; died 28 August 1929, Harvard. Place of burial, Christ Church, Longwood, Brookline.

Married 10 June 1858, 29 Washington Square, Salem, Knyvet Winthrop Sears, son of David Sears and Miriam Clarke Mason, his wife; born 9 April 1832, Boston; died 17 June 1891, Nahant. Place of burial, Christ Church, Longwood, Brookline.

Issue. 67. i. Mary Peabody Sears.
68. ii. Clara Endicott Sears.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1836-1858, 29 Washington Square, Salem. 1858-1859, 1 Louisburg Square, Boston. 1860-1861, 108 Beacon Street, Boston. 1862-1929, 132 Beacon Street, Boston.

Country. 1836-1858, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1858, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1854-1858, The Farm, Danvers. 1859-1863, Newport, Rhode Island. 1864-1872, Nahant. 1874-1928, Crowninshield Mountford Estate, Nahant.

29. Fanny Peabody[7] (*George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 February 1840, Salem; died 10 May 1895, Brookline. Place of burial, Mason Lot, 3844 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 24 November 1863, 29 Washington Square, Salem, William Powell Mason, son of William Powell Mason and Hannah Rogers, his wife; born 7 September 1835, Boston; died 4 June 1901, Vienna, Austria. Place of burial, Mason Lot, 3844 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue. 69. i. Fanny Peabody Mason.
70. ii. William Powell Mason, Jr.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1840-1863, 29 Washington Square, Salem. 1863-1864, 63 Mount Vernon Street, Boston. 1865-1883, 75 Beacon Street, Boston. 1884-1895, 211 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Country. 1840-1863, Nahant House, Nahant. 1844-1863, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1854-1863, The Farm, Danvers. 1867-1895, Boggy Meadow Farm, Walpole, New Hampshire. 1883-1895, Estate on Ober's Point, Beverly.

30. Catharine Rebecca Gardner[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 August 1827, Boston; died 7 April 1833, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

31. Joseph Peabody Gardner[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 August 1828, Boston; died 11 June 1875, Beverly. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 14 November 1860 Harriet Sears Amory, daughter of William Amory and Anna Sears, his wife; born 27 September 1835, Boston; died 26 November 1865, Boston. Place of burial, 1st, Christ Church, Longwood, Brookline; 2nd, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
71. i. Joseph Peabody Gardner.
72. ii. William Amory Gardner.
73. iii. Augustus Peabody Gardner.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1828-1829, 2 Otis Place, Boston. 1829-1860, 7 Beacon Street, Boston. 1861-1875, 147 Beacon Street, Boston.

Country. 1833-1860, "Green Hill," Brookline. 1844-1860, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1862-1875, Mingo Beach, Beverly.

32. George Augustus Gardner[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 September 1829, Boston; died 6 August 1916, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 8 November 1854, 29 Washington Square, Salem, Eliza Endicott Peabody [27], daughter of George Peabody [10] and Clara Endicott, his wife; born 4 October 1834, Salem; died 13 January 1876, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
60. i. George Peabody Gardner.
61. ii. Catharine Elizabeth Gardner.

62. iii. Ellen Gardner.
63. iv. Samuel Pickering Gardner.
64. v. William Endicott Gardner.
65. vi. John Lowell Gardner.
66. vii. Olga Eliza Gardner.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1829-1854, 7 Beacon Street, Boston. 1856-1863, 12 Mount Vernon Street, Boston. 1864-1865, 7 Beacon Street, Boston. 1867-1868, 12 St. James Avenue, Boston. 1868-1877, 81 Marlborough Street, Boston. 1877-1916, 51 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Country. 1842-1854, "Green Hill," Brookline. 1844-1854, 1882-1916, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. Houses at Brookline, Beverly, Beverly Farms and Monument Beach.

33. Elizabeth Peabody Gardner[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 December 1834, Boston; died 17 April 1839, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

34. Samuel Pickering Gardner[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 June 1836, Paris, France; died 17 April 1839, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

35. John Lowell Gardner[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 November 1837, Boston; died 10 December 1898, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 10 April 1860, 27 East 22nd Street, New York City, Isabella Stewart, daughter of David Stewart and Adelia Smith, his wife; born 14 April 1840; died 17 July 1924, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue. 74. i. John Lowell Gardner, Jr.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1837-1860, 7 Beacon Street, Boston. 1861-1862, 126 Beacon Street, Boston. 1862-1898, 152 Beacon Street, Boston.

Country. 1842-1860, 1884-1898, "Green Hill," Brookline. 1844-1860, 1882-1898, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1875-1898, Mingo Beach, Beverly.

36. ALBERT GARDNER[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 February 1840, Boston; died 12 September 1841, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

37. JULIA GARDNER[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 August 1841, Boston; died 6 January 1921, Boston. Place of burial, Coolidge Lot, 938 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 18 December 1860, 7 Beacon Street, Boston, Joseph Randolph Coolidge, son of Joseph Coolidge and Eleanora Wayles Randolph, his wife; born 29 January 1828, Boston; died 9 February 1925, Boston. Place of burial, Coolidge Lot, 938 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
75. i. Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.
76. ii. John Gardner Coolidge.
77. iii. Archibald Cary Coolidge.
78. iv. Charles Apthorp Coolidge.
79. v. Harold Jefferson Coolidge.
80. vi. Julian Lowell Coolidge.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1841-1860, 7 Beacon Street, Boston. 1862-1876, 145 Beacon Street, Boston. 1876-1903, 147 Beacon Street, Boston. 1903-1925, 130 Beacon Street, Boston.

Country. 1842-1860, "Green Hill," Brookline. 1844-1860, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. 1865-1886, Brookline. 1886-1925, "Hillfields," Chestnut Hill.

38. Infant Daughter[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 February 1843, Boston; died 21 February 1843, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

39. Eliza Blanchard Gardner[7] (*Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 March 1846, Brookline; died 22 September 1898, Nahant. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Married 15 October 1868, King's Chapel, Boston, Francis Skinner, son of Francis Skinner and Elizabeth Cochrane, his wife; born 4 September 1846, Boston; died 24 November 1905, Boston. Place of burial, Gardner Tomb, 2900 Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Issue.
81. i. Francis Skinner, Jr.
82. ii. Gardner Skinner.

RESIDENCES

Town. 1846-1868, 7 Beacon Street, Boston. 1870-1871, 140 Beacon Street, Boston. 1871-1872, 182 Beacon Street, Boston. 1872-1873, 81 Marlborough Street, Boston. 1874-1887, 200 Beacon Street, Boston. 1888-1889, 341 Beacon Street, Boston. 1889-1905, 266 Beacon Street, Boston.

Country. 1846-1868, "Green Hill," Brookline. 1846-1868, Roque Island, Jonesborough, Maine. Houses at Newport, Rhode Island, Newton, Beverly and Nahant.

EIGHTH GENERATION

40. KATHARINE PEABODY LORING[8] (*Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 May 1849, Boston; died 16 August 1943, Beverly.

41. WILLIAM CALEB LORING[8] (*Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 August 1851, Prides Crossing; died 8 September 1930, Prides Crossing.

Married 25 September 1883, Church of our Saviour, Longwood, Brookline, Susan Mason Lawrence, daughter of Amos Adams Lawrence and Sarah Elizabeth Appleton, his wife; born 4 February 1852, Longwood, Brookline; died 10 March 1923, Rome, Italy.

No issue.

42. LOUISA PUTNAM LORING[8] (*Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 January 1854, Boston; died 18 May 1924, Beverly.

43. AUGUSTUS PEABODY LORING[8] (*Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 December 1856, Boston; died 17 March 1938, Boston.

Married, 8 June 1884, Church of the Messiah, Boston, Ellen Gardner [62], daughter of George Augustus Gardner and Eliza Endicott Peabody, his wife; born 24 February 1860, Boston; died 28 November 1937, Boston.

Issue.
83. i. Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.
84. ii. Caleb Loring.
85. iii. Ellen Gardner Loring.

44. EDITH PRESCOTT[8] (*Josephine Augusta Peabody;[7] Joseph Augustus;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 20 April 1853, Boston; died 17 June 1934, Milton.

Married 2 September 1874, King's Chapel, Boston, Roger Wolcott, son of Joshua Huntington Wolcott and Cornelia Frothingham, his wife; born 13 June 1847, Boston; died 21 December 1900, Boston.

Issue.
86. i. Huntington Frothingham Wolcott.
87. ii. Roger Wolcott.
88. iii. William Prescott Wolcott.
89. iv. Samuel Huntington Wolcott.
90. v. Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott.
91. vi. Oliver Wolcott.

45. WILLIAM HICKLING PRESCOTT[8] (*Josephine Augusta Peabody;[7] Joseph Augustus;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 22 February 1855, Boston; died 2 October 1864, Pepperell.

46. LINZEE PRESCOTT[8] (*Josephine Augusta Peabody;[7] Joseph Augustus;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Joseph*[1]), born 27 November 1859, Boston; died 24 October 1907, Boston.

Married 7 December 1887, High Street Church, Portland, Maine, Frances Clifford Brown, daughter of Philip Henry Brown and Fanny Clifford, his wife; born 8 March 1859, Portland, Maine; died 19 December 1940, Boston.

Issue.
92. i. William Brown Prescott.
93. ii. Edith Clifford Prescott.
94. iii. Frances Linzee Prescott.
95. iv. Augusta Peabody Prescott.

47. CATHARINE ELIZABETH PRESCOTT[8] (*Josephine Augusta Peabody;[7] Joseph Augustus;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 19 February 1863, Boston; died 26 October 1934, Hollywood, California.

Married, 1st, 22 February 1887, Trinity Church, Boston, George Herbert Timmins, son of George Henry Timmins and Virginia

Minuzio, daughter of Jean Baptiste Minuzio and Savinia Frova, his wife; born 28 December 1863, Milan, Italy; died 6 August 1936, Nice, France; divorced.

Issue. 96. i. George Herbert Timmins.
97. ii. Edith Prescott Timmins.
98. iii. Minna Timmins.

Married, 2nd, 8 January 1898, Grace Church, Colorado Springs, Colorado, William Henry Leonard, son of Robert Woodward Leonard and Mary Lathrop Barnes, his wife; born 30 March 1873, New York City.

Issue. 99. iv. William Henry Leonard, Jr.
100. v. Robert Prescott Leonard.

48. John Endicott Peabody[8] (*Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 January 1853, Salem; died 18 August 1921, Brookline.

Married, 1st, 15 June 1878, Trinity Church, Boston, Gertrude Lawrence, daughter of James Lawrence and Elizabeth Prescott, his wife; born 19 February 1855, Boston; died 2 May 1883, Boston.

Issue. 101. i. Marion Lee Peabody.
102. ii. Harold Peabody.

Married, 2nd, 25 August 1887, St. Peter's Church, Beverly, Martha Prince Whitney, daughter of William Michael Whitney and Annie Nourse, his wife; born 12 April 1851, Beverly; died 17 June 1934, Brookline.

Issue. 103. iii. Infant son.
104. iv. Samuel Endicott Peabody.

49. Francis Peabody[8] (*Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 September 1854, Salem; died 9 February 1938, Milton.

Married 13 January 1881, Trinity Church, Boston, Rosamond Lawrence, daughter of Abbott Lawrence and Harriet White Paige, his wife; born 17 May 1856, Boston; died 8 June 1935, Milton.

Issue. 105. i. Rosamond Peabody.
106. ii. Francis Peabody.
107. iii. Martha Peabody.
108. iv. Sylvia Peabody.

50. ENDICOTT PEABODY[8] (*Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 May 1857, Salem; died 17 November 1944, Groton.

Married 18 June 1885, Grace Church, Salem, Fannie Peabody [54], daughter of Francis Peabody [22] and Helen Bloodgood, his wife; born 12 October 1860, Danvers; died 4 March 1946, Groton.

Issue. 109. i. Malcolm Endicott Peabody.
110. ii. Helen Peabody.
111. iii. Rose Saltonstall Peabody.
112. iv. Elizabeth Rogers Peabody.
113. v. Margery Peabody.
114. vi. Dorothy Peabody.

51. MARTHA ENDICOTT PEABODY[8] (*Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 September 1863, Salem; died 4 August 1935, Groton.

Married 16 June 1887, Grace Church, Salem, John Lawrence, son of Abbott Lawrence and Harriet White Paige, his wife; born 27 April 1861, Boston; died 23 June 1926, Groton.

Issue. 115. i. Hester Lawrence.
116. ii. Mary Lawrence.
117. iii. Geraldine Lawrence.
118. iv. Harriette Paige Lawrence.

52. GEORGE LEE PEABODY[8] (*Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 May 1865, Salem; died 9 February 1911, Baltimore, Maryland.

Married, 1st, 4 June 1891, Trinity Church, Boston, Elizabeth Copley Crowninshield, daughter of Caspar Crowninshield and Elizabeth Greene, his wife; born 17 June 1871, Brookline; divorced 1907; she married, 2nd, 14 November 1912, Église de St.-Roch, Paris,

Comte Michel Antoine de Zogheb, son of Comte Antoine de Zogheb; died 28 November 1915.

No issue.

Engaged to marry, 2nd, Edith Deacon, at the time of his death.

53. Richard Duncan Peabody[8] (*Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 September 1858, Salem; died 27 November 1858, Salem.

54. Fannie Peabody[8] (*Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 October 1860, Danvers; died 4 March 1946, Groton.

Married 18 June 1885, Grace Church, Salem, Endicott Peabody [50], son of Samuel Endicott Peabody [18] and Marianne Cabot Lee, his wife; born 20 May 1857, Salem; died 17 November 1944, Groton.

Issue.
109. i. Malcolm Endicott Peabody.
110. ii. Helen Peabody.
111. iii. Rose Saltonstall Peabody.
112. iv. Elizabeth Rogers Peabody.
113. v. Margery Peabody.
114. vi. Dorothy Peabody.

55. Jacob Crowninshield Rogers Peabody[8] (*Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 September 1866, Danvers; died 9 January 1949, Kingston, New York.

Married, 1st, 30 November 1889, Trinity Church, Boston, Florence Wheatland, daughter of George Wheatland and Florence de Saumarez Dumeresq, his wife; born 19 April 1870, Boston; died 16 June 1936, Hamilton.

Issue. 119. i. Richard Rogers Peabody.

Married, 2nd, 24 June 1937, Groton, Elsa Mason, widow of Herbert Lord; died 5 November 1950, Kingston, New York.

No issue.

56. Clara Endicott Payson[8] (*Clara Endicott Peabody;[7] George;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 7 June 1853, Boston; died 16 April 1900, Brookline.

57. Fanny Lithgow Payson[8] (*Clara Endicott Peabody;[7] George;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 20 March 1855, Salem; died 22 March 1945, Boston.

Married 14 February 1885, St. Peter's Church, Salem, Morton Henry Prince, son of Frederick Octavius Prince and Helen Susan Henry, his wife; born 21 December 1854, Boston; died 31 August 1929.

Issue.
120. i. Claire Morton Prince.
121. ii. May Prince.
122. iii. Morton Peabody Prince.

58. William Crowninshield Endicott[8] (*Ellen Peabody;[7] George;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 28 September 1860, Salem; died 28 November 1936, Boston.

Married 3 October 1889, "Oakwood," Lenox, Marie Louise Thoron, daughter of Joseph Thoron and Anna Barker Ward, his wife; born 26 November 1864; died 12 March 1958, Boston.

No issue.

59. Mary Crowninshield Endicott[8] (*Ellen Peabody;[7] George;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 15 March 1864, Salem; died 17 May 1957, London, England.

Married, 1st, 15 November 1888, St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., Joseph Chamberlain, son of Joseph Chamberlain and Caroline Harben, his wife; born 8 July 1836, London, England; died 2 July 1914, London, England.

No issue.

Married, 2nd, 3 August 1916, Henry VII's Chapel, Westminster Abbey, London, William Hartley Carnegie, son of Robert Carnegie

and Emily Porter, his wife; born 27 February 1860, Dublin, Ireland; died 18 October 1936, London, England.

No issue.

60. GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER[8] (*Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 19 November 1855, Boston; died 6 June 1939, Monument Beach.

Married 11 June 1884, St. Mark's Church, Southborough, Esther Burnett, daughter of Joseph Burnett and Josephine Cutler, his wife; born 7 July 1859, Southborough; died 25 May 1954, Boston.

Issue.
123. i. Catharine Elizabeth Gardner.
124. ii. George Peabody Gardner, Jr.

61. CATHARINE ELIZABETH GARDNER[8] (*Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 February 1857, Boston; died 22 October 1865, Lausanne, Switzerland.

62. ELLEN GARDNER[8] (*Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 February 1860, Boston; died 28 November 1937, Boston.

Married 3 June 1884, Church of the Messiah, Boston, Augustus Peabody Loring [43], son of Caleb William Loring and Elizabeth Smith Peabody [13], his wife; born 7 December 1856, Boston; died 17 March 1938, Boston.

Issue.
83. i. Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.
84. ii. Caleb Loring.
85. iii. Ellen Gardner Loring.

63. SAMUEL PICKERING GARDNER[8] (*Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George*

Augustus Gardner;[7] *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 July 1864, Paris, France; died 26 October 1865, Lausanne, Switzerland.

64. William Endicott Gardner[8] (*Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 1 August 1868, Brookline; died 15 June 1870, Paris, France.

65. John Lowell Gardner[8] (*Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 28 June 1867, Brookline; died 13 February 1938, Monument Beach.

66. Olga Eliza Gardner[8] (*Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catherine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 October 1869, Boston; died 22 April 1944, Boston.

Married 15 June 1897, St. Stephen's Church, Boston, George Howard Monks, son of John Patrick Monks and Delia Smith, his wife; born 28 March 1853, Boston; died 26 January 1933, Boston.

Issue.
125. i. George Gardner Monks.
126. ii. John Peabody Monks.
127. iii. Olga Monks.

67. Mary Peabody Sears[8] (*Mary Crowninshield Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 March 1859, Boston; died 20 November 1890, Wellesley Hills.

Married 19 April 1883, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Francis Shaw, son of Gardiner Howland Shaw and Cora Lyman, his wife; born 27 November 1854, Boston; died 9 February 1935, Wayland.

Issue.
128. i. Cora Lyman Shaw.
129. ii. Francis Shaw, Jr.
130. iii. Miriam Shaw.

68. Clara Endicott Sears[8] (*Mary Crowninshield Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 December 1863, Boston; died 25 March 1960, Boston.

69. Fanny Peabody Mason[8] (*Fanny Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 November 1864, Boston; died 29 August 1948, Beverly.

70. William Powell Mason[8] (*Fanny Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 January 1867, Boston; drowned 22 October 1881 off Baker's Island Light, Beverly.

71. Joseph Peabody Gardner[8] (*Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 September 1861, Boston; died 16 October 1886, Hamilton.

72. William Amory Gardner[8] (*Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 December 1863, Boston; died 8 February 1930, Groton.

73. Augustus Peabody Gardner[8] (*Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 5 November 1865, Boston; died 14 January 1918, Macon, Georgia.

Married 14 June 1892, Nahant Church, Nahant, Constance Lodge, daughter of Henry Cabot Lodge and Anna Cabot Mills Davis, his wife; born 6 April 1872, Paris, France; she married, 2nd, 7 April 1923, Clarence Charles Williams; died 27 June 1948, Hamilton.

Issue. 131. i. Constance Gardner.

74. John Lowell Gardner, Jr.[8] (*John Lowell Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 June 1863, Boston; died 15 March 1865.

75. Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.[8] (*Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 May 1862, Boston; died 8 August 1928, Sandwich, New Hampshire.

Married 28 October 1886, King's Chapel, Boston, Mary Hamilton Hill, daughter of Hamilton Alonzo Hill and Mary Eliza Robbins, his wife; born 16 October 1862, Boston; died 6 October 1952, Groton.

Issue.
132. i. Joseph Randolph Coolidge, 3rd.
133. ii. Julia Coolidge.
134. iii. Mary Eliza Coolidge.
135. iv. Hamilton Coolidge.
136. v. John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd.
137. vi. Eleanora Randolph Coolidge.
138. vii. Oliver Hill Coolidge.
139. viii. Roger Sherman Coolidge.

76. John Gardner Coolidge[8] (*Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 July 1863, Boston; died 28 February 1936, Boston.

Married 29 April 1909, Stevens Estate, North Andover, Helen Granger Stevens, daughter of Henry James Stevens and Helen Granger, his wife; born 3 April 1876, North Andover; died 19 April 1962, Boston.

No issue.

77. Archibald Cary Coolidge[8] (*Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 March 1866, Boston; died 14 January 1928, Boston.

78. Charles Apthorp Coolidge[8] (*Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 January 1868, Boston; died 11 January 1868, Boston.

79. Harold Jefferson Coolidge[8] (*Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 January 1870, Nice, France; died 31 July 1934, Asquam Lake, Ashland, New Hampshire.

Married 19 February 1903, Church of Our Saviour, Longwood, Brookline, Edith Lawrence, daughter of Amory Appleton Lawrence and Emily Fairfax Silsbee, his wife; born 10 November 1879; she married, 2nd, 30 June 1936, Lindsay Memorial Chapel, Emmanuel Church, Boston, James Amory Sullivan, son of John Langdon Sullivan and Helen Lynde, his wife; divorced; married, 3rd, 28 May 1954, Beverly, Sherman Miles, son of Nelson Appleton Miles and Mary Hoyt Sherman, his wife, born 5 December 1882.

Issue.
140. i. Harold Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.
141. ii. Lawrence Coolidge.
142. iii. Emily Fairfax Coolidge.

80. Julian Lowell Coolidge[8] (*Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 September 1873, Brookline; died 5 March 1954, Cambridge.

Married 17 January 1901, St. Paul's Church, Boston, Theresa Reynolds, daughter of John Phillips Reynolds and Jane Minot Revere, his wife; born 26 September 1874, Nahant.

Issue.
143. i. Jane Revere Coolidge.
144. ii. Julian Gardner Coolidge.
145. iii. Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd.
146. iv. Margaret Wendell Coolidge.
147. v. Elizabeth Peabody Coolidge.
148. vi. Rachel Revere Coolidge.
149. vii. John Phillips Coolidge.
150. viii. Theresa Reynolds Coolidge.

81. Francis Skinner[8] (*Eliza Blanchard Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 November 1869, Boston; died 7 May 1914 at sea in R.M.S. *Caronia.*

Married 20 June 1900, St. Stephen's Church, Boston, Sarah Estes Carr, daughter of Patrick Carr and Louise Estes, his wife; born 7 December 1876, Boston; she married, 2nd, Charles W. Shea; died 2 March 1956, Dedham.

No issue.

82. Gardner Skinner[8] (*Eliza Blanchard Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 August 1871, Boston; died 24 April 1876, Boston.

NINTH GENERATION

83. Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.[9] (*Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 16 April 1885, Boston; died 1 October 1951, Beverly.

Married 22 June 1911, Bowditch Estate, Jamaica Plain, Rosamond Bowditch, daughter of Alfred Bowditch and Mary Louise Rice, his wife; born 16 April 1885, Boston; died 17 September 1950, Beverly.

Issue.
151. i. Mary Bowditch Loring.
152. ii. Rose Loring.
153. iii. Augustus Peabody Loring.
154. iv. Ellen Gardner Loring.
155. v. Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring.
156. vi. William Caleb Loring.
157. vii. Jane Gray Loring.

84. Caleb Loring[9] (*Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 18 February 1888, Boston; died 23 February 1954, Boston.

Married 15 April 1920, St. George's Church, Griffin, Georgia, Suzanne Grantland Bailey, daughter of David Jackson Bailey and Mary Hammond, his wife; born 30 April 1896, Griffin, Georgia.

Issue.
158. i. Caleb Loring, Jr.
159. ii. David Loring.

160. iii. Suzanne Grantland Loring.
161. iv. George Gardner Loring.
162. v. Joseph Peabody Loring.

85. Ellen Gardner Loring[9] (*Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[4] *George Augustus Gardner;*[3] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born 2 May 1889, Prides Crossing; died 17 May 1922, Boston.

Married 10 July 1912, "Off Lots," Prides Crossing, Samuel Vaughan, son of William Warren Vaughan and Ellen Twistleton Parkman, his wife; born 15 April 1887, Boston; died 6 April 1950, Prides Crossing.

Issue. 163. i. Louisa Loring Vaughan.
164. ii. Samuel Vaughan, Jr.
165. iii. William Loring Vaughan.
166. iv. Ellen Gardner Vaughan.

86. Huntington Frothingham Wolcott[9] (*Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 November 1875, Boston; died 19 February 1877, Boston.

87. Roger Wolcott[9] (*Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 July 1877, Milton.

Married, 1st, 7 June 1904, St. Stephen's Church, Boston, Claire Morton Prince [120], daughter of Morton Henry Prince and Fanny Lithgow Payson [57], his wife; born 19 December 1885, Boston; divorced.

Issue. 167. i. Roger Wolcott, Jr.
168. ii. Clarissa Endicott Wolcott.
169. iii. John Endicott Wolcott.

Married, 2nd, 21 June 1928, Baltimore, Maryland, Barbara Hink-

ley, former wife of Edward Sohier Welch, and daughter of Holmes Hinkley and Susan Hayward Stearns, his wife; born 6 February 1889, Cambridge; died 19 March 1958, Milton.

Issue. 170. iv. Susan Wolcott.

88. William Prescott Wolcott[9] (*Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 May 1880, Boston; died 21 June 1947, Milton.

89. Samuel Huntington Wolcott[9] (*Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 November 1881, Boston.

Married 19 June 1907, Stevenson Estate, Milton, Hannah Stevenson, daughter of Robert Hooper Stevenson and Caroline James Young, his wife; born 25 June 1881, Boston.

Issue. 171. i. Edith Prescott Wolcott.
172. ii. Samuel Huntington Wolcott, Jr.
173. iii. Robert Stevenson Wolcott.

90. Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott[9] (*Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 February 1885, Boston; died 21 January 1956, Milton.

Married 18 April 1911, St. Stephen's Church, Boston, Samuel Smith Drury, son of Samuel Smith Drury and Hannah Wilkinson Goodwin, his wife; born 18 October 1878, Bristol, Rhode Island; died 21 February 1938, Boston.

Issue. 174. i. Samuel Smith Drury, Jr.
175. ii. Roger Wolcott Drury.
176. iii. Edith Prescott Drury.

91. Oliver Wolcott[9] (*Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 April 1891, Boston.

Married 2 December 1922, Ascension Memorial Church, Ipswich, Sybil Appleton, daughter of Randolph Morgan Appleton and Helen Mixter, his wife; born 28 December 1899, Boston.

Issue. 177. i. Helen Wolcott.
178. ii. Augusta Peabody Wolcott.
179. iii. Oliver Wolcott, Jr.

92. William Brown Prescott[9] (*Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 October 1888, New York City; died 23 October 1940, Sudbury.

Married, 1st, 9 March 1915, Grace Church Chantry, New York City, Margery Ficken, daughter of Henry Edwards Ficken and Josephine Hubbard, his wife; born 30 March 1886, New York City; divorced 1926.

Issue. 180. i. William Linzee Prescott.

Married, 2nd, 22 February 1935, Enfield, Connecticut, Lee Ryder, daughter of Thomas Lee Ryder and Mabel Smith Harty, his wife; born 10 October 1889, Newton Upper Falls, who married, 2nd, Nelson Curtis.

No issue.

93. Edith Clifford Prescott[9] (*Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 November 1891, New York City.

Married 18 November 1918, Church of Holy Trinity, Paris, France, Theodore Colcord Baker, son of Edward Holbrook Baker and Cornelia Burroughs, his wife; born 8 February 1891, Cambridge; died 8 October 1944, Cambridge.

Issue. 181. i. Cornelia Louise Baker.
182. ii. Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.
183. iii. Augusta Peabody Baker.
184. iv. Frances Prescott Baker.

94. Frances Linzee Prescott[9] (*Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 October 1895, Greenwich, Connecticut.

Married 7 July 1924, 150 Mount Vernon Street, Boston, Leonard Opdycke, son of Leonard Eckstein Opdycke and Edith Bell, his wife; born 5 January 1895, Nice, France.

Issue. 185. i. Leonard Emerson Opdycke.

95. Augusta Peabody Prescott[9] (*Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 May 1897, Greenwich, Connecticut; died 7 October 1930, Bedford Hills, New York.

Married 30 August 1917, 15 Gloucester Street, Boston, Willard Sears Simpkins, son of Nathaniel Stone Simpkins and Mabel Jenks, his wife; born 26 June 1895, Biarritz, France.

Issue. 186. i. Nathalie Simpkins.
187. ii. Anne Simpkins.
188. iii. Willard Ritchie Simpkins.

96. George Herbert Timmins[9] (*Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 February 1888, Colorado Springs, Colorado; died 2 October 1960, Groton.

Married 17 December 1913, Greenway, Ware, Elizabeth Vaughan Gilbert, daughter of Edward Hooker Gilbert and Geraldine Maud Ruthven Henry, his wife; born 5 February 1892, Ware.

Issue. 189. i. Geraldine Vaughan Timmins.
190. ii. Elizabeth Prescott Timmins.

97. Edith Prescott Timmins[9] (*Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 February 1891, Groton.

Married 3 June 1916, Hill Farm, Milton, Joseph Alvah Locke, son of Joseph Alvah Locke and Florence Perley, his wife; born 3 January 1889, Portland, Maine; died 17 March 1952, Boston.

Issue. 191. i. Joseph Alvah Locke, Jr.
192. ii. Allan Prescott Locke.

98. MINNA TIMMINS[9] (*Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 November 1894, Groton; died 25 May 1895, Groton.

99. WILLIAM HENRY LEONARD, JR.[9] (*Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 December 1898, Colorado Springs, Colorado; died 17 January 1899, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

100. ROBERT PRESCOTT LEONARD[9] (*Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 September 1900, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Married, 1st, 30 June 1924, Grace Episcopal Church, Elmira, New York, Anna Deforest Junkin, daughter of Charles Irvin Junkin and Ruth Esser, his wife; born 24 November 1901, Englewood, New Jersey.

No issue.

Married, 2nd, 23 January 1948, St. John's Episcopal Church, Harper's Ferry, West Virginia, Ethel Louise McVey, daughter of Roy Leslie McVey and Florence Alberta Bellows, his wife; born 7 October 1919, Washington, D. C.

101. MARION LEE PEABODY[9] (*John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 July 1879, London, England; died 10 December 1935, Milton.

Married 11 October 1904, Emmanuel Church, Boston, James Lawrence, son of James Lawrence and Caroline Estelle Mudge, his wife; born 7 February 1878, Boston.

Issue. 193. i. Dorothy Lawrence.
194. ii. James Lawrence, Jr.
195. iii. John Endicott Lawrence.

102. HAROLD PEABODY[9] (*John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 December 1880, Boston; died 6 September 1961, Mount Desert, Maine.

Married 8 May 1906, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Marian Lawrence, daughter of William Lawrence and Julia Cunningham, his wife; born 16 May 1875, Boston.

Issue. 196. i. Gertrude Lawrence Peabody.

103. INFANT SON[9] (*John Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 November 1890, Paris, France; died 6 November 1890, Paris, France.

104. SAMUEL ENDICOTT PEABODY[9] (*John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 August 1894, Ouchy, Lausanne, Switzerland; died 14 October 1959, Boston.

Married 27 July 1931, home of Mrs. McCook, Pasadena, California, Augusta Converse McElwain, former wife of Donald Merriam McElwain, and daughter of Frederick Shepherd Converse and Emma Cecile Tudor, his wife; born 7 September 1896, Brighton.

105. ROSAMOND PEABODY[9] (*Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 October 1881, Boston; died 7 July 1955, Milton.

Married 12 June 1907, Church of the Holy Spirit, Mattapan, Benjamin Nason Hamlin, son of Joseph Hamlin and Jane Hallett, his wife; born 25 September 1870, Shanghai, China; died 13 April 1952, Milton.

Issue. 197. i. Francis Peabody Hamlin.
198. ii. Jane Hamlin.
199. iii. Rosamond Lawrence Hamlin.

106. Francis Peabody[9] (*Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 April 1883, Boston; died 24 April 1883, Boston.

107. Martha Peabody[9] (*Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 January 1886, Boston.

Married 18 September 1923, Church of the Holy Spirit, Mattapan, Montague William Warren Prowse, son of Thomas William Warren Prowse and Clara Fox, his wife; born 15 October 1891, Forest Hill, Surrey, England; died 24 November 1954.

No issue.

108. Sylvia Peabody[9] (*Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 April 1893, Boston.

Married 29 January 1918, Grace Church Chantry, New York City, Clarence Van Schaick Mitchell, son of Clarence Blair Mitchell and Mildred Matthews, his wife; born 17 December 1890, New York City.

Issue.
200. i. Sylvia Mitchell.
201. ii. Clarence Peabody Mitchell.
202. iii. Marianne Lee Mitchell.

109. Malcolm Endicott Peabody[9] (*Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 12 June 1888, Danvers.

Married 19 June 1916, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Mary Elizabeth Parkman, daughter of Henry Parkman and Frances Parker, his wife; born 21 July 1891, Beverly Farms.

Issue.
203. i. Mary Endicott Peabody.
204. ii. Endicott Peabody.
205. iii. George Lee Peabody.
206. iv. Samuel Parkman Peabody.
207. v. Malcolm Peabody.

110. Helen Peabody[9] (*Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 February 1890, Danvers; died 6 September 1948, Pittsfield.

Married 25 November 1924, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Robert Minturn Sedgwick, son of Henry Dwight Sedgwick and Sarah Minturn, his wife; born 27 January 1899, New York City.

Issue.
208. i. May Minturn Sedgwick.
209. ii. Henry Dwight Sedgwick.
210. iii. Frances Helen Sedgwick.

111. Rose Saltonstall Peabody[9] (*Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 11 October 1891, Groton.

Married 22 March 1919, St. John's Chapel, Groton, William Barclay Parsons, Jr., son of William Barclay Parsons and Anna De Witt Reed, his wife; born 22 May 1888, New York City.

Issue.
211. i. William Barclay Parsons, 3rd.
212. ii. Rose Peabody Parsons.
213. iii. Anne Barclay Parsons.

112. Elizabeth Rogers Peabody[9] (*Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 January 1896, Groton.

113. Margery Peabody[9] (*Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]. Also *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 4 December 1897, Groton.

114. Dorothy Peabody[9] (*Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 20 November 1899, Groton.

Married 16 April 1920, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Frederick Tru-

bee Davison, son of Henry Pomeroy Davison and Mary Kate Trubee, his wife; born 7 February 1896, Englewood, New Jersey.

Issue.
214. i. Frederick Trubee Davison, Jr.
215. ii. Endicott Peabody Davison.
216. iii. Daniel Pomeroy Davison.
217. iv. Gates Davison.

115. HESTER LAWRENCE[9] (*Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 April 1888, Cambridge.

Married 16 February 1912, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Richard Dudley Fay, son of Dudley Bowditch Fay and Katharine Gray, his wife; born 13 January 1891, Boston.

Issue.
218. i. Hester Fay.
219. ii. Elinor Fay.
220. iii. Richard Fay.

116. MARY LAWRENCE[9] (*Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 October 1890, Cambridge.

Married 14 November 1914, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Stephen Webb Sabine, son of George Kraus Sabine and Caroline Webb, his wife; born 11 May 1888, Brookline.

Issue.
221. i. John Lawrence Sabine.
222. ii. Janet Sabine.
223. iii. Martha Peabody Sabine.
224. iv. Rosamond Sabine.

117. GERALDINE LAWRENCE[9] (*Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 June 1893, Groton; died 22 March 1960, Brookline.

Married 17 July 1920, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Edward Hall Harding, son of Emor Herbert Harding and Helen Beal Hall, his wife; born 8 April 1888, Milton.

Issue. 225. i. Edward Hall Harding, Jr.
226. ii. Elizabeth Harding.
227. iii. Geraldine Harding.
228. iv. Josephine Ann Harding.

118. HARRIETTE PAIGE LAWRENCE[9] (*Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 December 1898, Groton.

Married, 1st, 17 May 1919, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Richard Cunningham Procter, son of Joseph Osborne Procter and Florence Cunningham, his wife; born 3 March 1891, Gloucester; divorced; died 5 June 1936, Port Chester, New York.

Issue. 229. i. Margery Peabody Procter.
230. ii. Harriette Lawrence Procter.

Married, 2nd, 27 January 1928, North Street, Greenwich, Connecticut, Léon Abbett, son of Léon Abbett and Lillian Augusta Hall, his wife; born 1 May 1894, Jersey City, New Jersey; died 15 August 1949, Glen Head, Long Island, New York.

No issue.

119. RICHARD ROGERS PEABODY[9] (*Jacob Crowninshield Rogers;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 23 January 1892, Boston; died 26 April 1936, Manchester, Vermont.

Married, 1st, 9 January 1915, Barnum Estate, Mamaroneck, New York, Mary Phelps Jacob, daughter of William Jacob and Mary Phelps, his wife; born 20 April 1892, New York City; divorced 1922.

Issue. 231. i. William Jacob Peabody.
232. ii. Polly Wheatland Peabody.

Married, 2nd, 26 May 1923, Headquarters House, Hamilton, Ethel Jane McKean, daughter of Walter McKean and Jane Elizabeth Peary, his wife; born 13 December 1898, Brockton.

No issue.

120. Claire Morton Prince[9] (*Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 19 December 1885, Boston.

Married, 1st, 7 June 1904, St. Stephen's Church, Boston, Roger Wolcott [87], son of Roger Wolcott and Edith Prescott [44], his wife; born 25 July 1877, Boston; divorced.

Issue. 167. i. Roger Wolcott, Jr.
168. ii. Clarissa Endicott Wolcott.
169. iii. John Endicott Wolcott.

Married, 2nd, 4 May 1933, Episcopal Church, Aberdeen, South Dakota, Stedman Shumway Hanks, son of Charles Stedman Hanks and Clarina Barton Shumway, his wife; born 17 July 1889, Manchester-by-the-Sea.

No issue.

121. May Prince[9] (*Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 February 1887, Boston; died 3 February 1887.

122. Morton Peabody Prince[9] (*Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 August 1888, Nahant.

Married 5 January 1918, St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, Marjorie Sarah Bernheimer, daughter of Mayer Simon Bernheimer [name changed to Bernholm in the spring of 1918] and Caroline Bachman, his wife; born 18 November 1886, New York City.

Issue. 233. i. Marjorie Prince.
234. ii. Elizabeth Peabody Prince.
235. iii. Carol Clement Prince.

123. Catharine Elizabeth Gardner[9] (*George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George*

Augustus Gardner;[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 25 June 1885, Southborough.

Married, 1st, 29 June 1907, Church of the Advent, Boston, Francis Buckner Boyer, son of Samuel Herbert Boyer and Mary Buckner, his wife; born 20 December 1879, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; divorced 1922; died 4 July 1929, Cape May, New Jersey.

Issue. 236. i. Esther Gardner Boyer.
237. ii. Francis Buckner Boyer, Jr.

Married, 2nd, 15 August 1932, Ventura County Courthouse, Ventura, California, William Mayer Mayes, son of James Thomas Mayes and Carrie Mayer, his wife; born 4 February 1883, Newberry, South Carolina.

No issue.

124. George Peabody Gardner, Jr.[9] (*George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 28 January 1888, Boston.

Married 28 January 1913, Grace Church, Providence, Rhode Island, Rose Phinney Grosvenor, daughter of William Grosvenor and Rose Diamond Phinney, his wife; born 13 October 1888, Providence, Rhode Island.

Issue. 238. i. Katharine Peabody Gardner.
239. ii. Isabella Stewart Gardner.
240. iii. George Peabody Gardner, 3rd.
241. iv. John Lowell Gardner, 2nd.
242. v. Rose Gardner.
243. vi. Robert Grosvenor Gardner.

125. George Gardner Monks[9] (*Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 6 May 1898, Boston.

Married 3 June 1925, St. Gabriel's Church, Marion, Katharine

Knowles, daughter of William Fletcher Knowles and Charlotte Treat, his wife; born 28 April 1900, Belmont.

Issue.
244. i. Charlotte Treat Knowles Monks.
245. ii. Ellen Endicott Monks.
246. iii. George Gardner Monks, Jr.
247. iv. Robert Augustus Gardner Monks.
248. v. William Knowles Monks.

126. JOHN PEABODY MONKS[9] (*Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 June 1901, Boston; died 3 March 1956, Boston.

Married 26 October 1933, Mockingbird Valley, Louisville, Kentucky, Ann Letchworth Smith, daughter of Letchworth Smith and Mary Margaret Macauley, his wife; born 3 May 1907, Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue.
249. i. Mary Macauley Monks.
250. ii. Olga Gardner Monks.
251. iii. Ann Endicott Monks.

127. OLGA MONKS[9] (*Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 28 January 1911, Boston.

Married 1 September 1937, Greek Orthodox Church and Fenway Court, Boston, Constantin Alexandrovich Pertzoff, son of Alexander Nicholas Pertzoff and Zera Pokrovsky, his wife; born 15 March 1899, Cheliabinsk, Russia.

Issue.
252. i. Alexander Constantinovich Pertzoff.
253. ii. Tatiana Constantinovna Pertzoff.

128. CORA LYMAN SHAW[9] (*Mary Peabody Sears;*[8] *Mary Crowninshield Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 January 1884, Boston; died 28 May 1884, Boston.

129. Francis Shaw, Jr.[9] (*Mary Peabody Sears;*[8] *Mary Crowninshield Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 June 1887, New Braintree; died 1 March 1955, Belmont.

130. Miriam Shaw[9] (*Mary Peabody Sears;*[8] *Mary Crowninshield Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 January 1889, Wellesley Hills.

131. Constance Gardner[9] (*Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born 7 October 1893, Hamilton; died 8 February 1941, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Married, 1st, 24 July 1915, Ascension Memorial Church, Ipswich, Grafton Winthrop Minot, son of Joseph Grafton Minot and Honora Winthrop, his wife; born 17 October 1892, Boston; divorced 1922.

Issue. 254. i. William Amory Gardner Minot.
255. ii. Anna Lodge Minot.

Married, 2nd, 23 March 1924, 1817 H Street, N.W., Washington, D. C., William Gordon Means, son of Robert Lawrence Means and Jessie Whitman, his wife; born 20 April 1884, Boston; divorced.

Issue. 256. iii. Augustus Gardner Means.

Married, 3rd, 4 June 1930, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Presley Morgan Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Taylor.

132. Joseph Randolph Coolidge, 3rd[9] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 December 1887, Boston; died 22 September 1936, Sandwich, New Hampshire.

Married 30 July 1913, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Anna Lyman Cabot, daughter of William Brooks Cabot and Elizabeth Lyman Parker, his wife; born 17 November 1888, Cambridge.

Issue. 257. i. Julia Coolidge.
258. ii. Joseph Randolph Coolidge, 4th.

133. JULIA COOLIDGE[9] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 September 1889, Brookline; died 22 June 1961, Centre Harbor, New Hampshire.

Married 21 June 1910, King's Chapel, Boston, Henry Howe Richards, son of Henry Richards and Laura Elizabeth Howe, his wife; born 23 February 1876, "Green Peace," South Boston.

Issue. 259. i. Henry Howe Richards, Jr.
260. ii. Hamilton Richards.
261. iii. Tudor Richards.
262. iv. Anne Hallowell Richards.
263. v. John Richards.

134. MARY ELIZA COOLIDGE[9] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 December 1890, Paris, France; died 21 August 1935, Brookline.

135. HAMILTON COOLIDGE[9] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 September 1895, Brookline; killed in action 27 October 1918 at Chevières, near Grand Pré on the edge of the Argonne Forest, France.

136. JOHN GARDNER COOLIDGE, 2ND[9] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 December 1897, Boston.

Married 12 June 1918, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Mary Louise Hill, daughter of Arthur Dehon Hill and Henriette McLean, his wife; born 1 May 1899, Boston.

Issue. 264. i. Natalie McLean Coolidge.
265. ii. Mary Hamilton Coolidge.
266. iii. Olivia Coolidge.
267. iv. Hamilton Coolidge.

137. Eleanora Randolph Coolidge[9] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 January 1899, Boston.

Married 20 June 1921, King's Chapel, Boston, Charles Enoch Works, son of Charles Augustus Works and Eva Panthea Enoch, his wife; born 18 January 1897, Rockford, Illinois.

Issue. 268. i. Charles Chandler Works.
269. ii. John Hamilton Works.
270. iii. Josephine Randolph Works.

138. Oliver Hill Coolidge[9] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 5 August 1900, Manchester.

Married 31 August 1925, St. Peter's Church, Cazenovia, New York, Elizabeth Ten Eyck Brooks, daughter of John Arthur Brooks and Mary Ten Eyck Oakley, his wife; born 2 November 1903, Boston.

Issue. 271. i. Oliver Hill Coolidge, Jr.
272. ii. Peter Jefferson Coolidge.
273. iii. Henry Ten Eyck Coolidge.

139. Roger Sherman Coolidge[9] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 September 1904, Brookline.

Married 1 July 1950, Cantitoe Farm, Katonah, New York, Barbara V. Litchfield, daughter of Bayard S. Litchfield and Marguerite V. Berg, his wife; born 10 August 1910, Greenwich, Connecticut.

Issue. 274. i. Bayard Randolph Coolidge.

140. Harold Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.[9] (*Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 January 1904, Boston.

Married 25 January 1931, Westminster Presbyterian Church, Scranton, Pennsylvania, Helen Carpenter Isaacs, daughter of Albert George Isaacs and Anna Carpenter Richards, his wife; born 5 November 1907, Scranton, Pennsylvania.

Issue.
275. i. Nicholas Jefferson Coolidge.
276. ii. Thomas Richards Coolidge.
277. iii. Isabella Gardner Coolidge.

141. Lawrence Coolidge[9] (*Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 January 1905, Boston; died 3 January 1950, Beverly.

Married, 16 January 1932, Bethlehem Chapel, The Cathedral, Washington, D. C., Victoria Tytus, daughter of Robb De Peyster Tytus and Grace Hennop, his wife; born 23 October 1909, Tyringham, Massachusetts.

Issue.
278. i. Robert Tytus Coolidge.
279. ii. Lawrence Coolidge, Jr.
280. iii. Nathaniel Silsbee Coolidge.

142. Emily Fairfax Coolidge[9] (*Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 October 1907, Boston.

Married 23 October 1927, Chapel of the Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Harry Adsit Woodruff, son of Harry Adsit Woodruff and Regina Dravo, his wife; born 29 January 1903, Fort Wright, Washington; died 12 January 1952, Brooklyn, New York.

Issue.
281. i. Edith Lawrence Woodruff.
282. ii. John Woodruff.

143. JANE REVERE COOLIDGE[9] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 July 1902, Lynn.

Married 5 June 1930, Christ Church, Cambridge, Walter Muir Whitehill, son of Walter Muir Whitehill and Florence Marion Williams, his wife; born 28 September 1905, Cambridge.

Issue. 283. i. Jane Coolidge Whitehill.
284. ii. Diana Whitehill.

144. JULIAN GARDNER COOLIDGE[9] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 September 1903, Turin, Italy; died 18 February 1907, Cambridge.

145. ARCHIBALD CARY COOLIDGE, 2ND[9] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 December 1905, Cambridge.

Married, 1st, 27 June 1927, Chapel of the Holy Cross, Holderness, New Hampshire, Susan Thistle Jennings, daughter of John Edward Jennings and Florence Isabel Thistle, his wife; born 22 February 1905, Brooklyn, New York; divorced 1946.

Issue. 285. i. Archibald Cary Coolidge, Jr.
286. ii. Joel Coolidge.
287. iii. Susan Thistle Coolidge.
288. iv. Julian Lowell Coolidge, 2nd.
289. v. Elizabeth Crane Coolidge.

Married, 2nd, 14 June 1946, house of Mrs. Emerson B. Quaile, Lakeville, Connecticut, Margaret Olivia Ensor, daughter of Sir Robert Charles Kirkwood Ensor and Helen Fisher, his wife; born 16 October 1908, London, England.

No issue.

146. MARGARET WENDELL COOLIDGE[9] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Fran-*

cis;[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 October 1907, Cambridge.

Married 10 December 1938, Memorial Church, Harvard University, Cambridge, Charles Stacy French, son of Charles Ephraim French and Helena Stacy, his wife; born 13 October 1907, Lowell.

Issue. 290. i. Helena Stacy French.
[ii. Charles Ephraim French, born 30 October 1943, legally adopted.]

147. Elizabeth Peabody Coolidge[9] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 August 1909, Vinal Haven, Maine.

Married 27 February 1933, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Paris, France, Charles Joseph Moizeau, son of Charles Moizeau and Aline Victorine Gautier, his wife; born 31 December 1901, Noirmoutier (Vendée), France.

Issue. 291. i. Charles Julian Moizeau.
292. ii. Elizabeth Peabody Moizeau.

148. Rachel Revere Coolidge[9] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 February 1911, Cambridge.

Married 3 October 1936, Christ Church, Cambridge, Frederick Milton Kimball, son of Walter Milton Kimball and Jessie Fifield, his wife; born 15 February 1911, Lawrence.

Issue. 293. i. Rachel Revere Kimball.
294. ii. Carolyn Coolidge Kimball.
295. iii. Margaret Revelle Kimball.
296. iv. Cynthia Fifield Kimball.

149. John Phillips Coolidge[9] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 November 1913, Cambridge.

Married 25 May 1935, 50 Holyoke Street, Cambridge, Mary Eliza-

beth Welch, daughter of Ralph Waldo Welch and Elizabeth Bruce, his wife; born 14 January 1912, Boston.

Issue. 297. i. Mary Elizabeth Coolidge.

150. Theresa Reynolds Coolidge[9] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 May 1915, Cambridge.

TENTH GENERATION

151. Mary Bowditch Loring[10] (*Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 March 1912, Prides Crossing.

Married 19 April 1934, Lindsay Memorial Chapel, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Nathaniel Dudley Clapp, son of Frank Nathaniel Clapp and Edith Gardner Reed, his wife; born 12 February 1905, Dorchester.

Issue.
298. i. Mary Loring Clapp.
299. ii. Katharine Loring Clapp.
300. iii. David Dudley Clapp.
301. iv. Nathaniel Bowditch Clapp.

152. Rose Loring[10] (*Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 April 1913, Jamaica Plain.

Married 7 October 1946, Burnside, Prides Crossing, Ralph Townsend Heard, son of John H. Heard and Mildred Jewel Townsend, his wife; born 15 August 1897, Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont.

Issue.
302. i. Katharine Loring Heard.
303. ii. Raynham Townsend Heard.
304. iii. Loring Bowditch Gardner Heard.
305. iv. Victoria Rosamond Heard.

153. Augustus Peabody Loring[10] (*Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 August 1915, Prides Crossing.

Married 2 September 1944, St. Paul's Church, Dedham, Elizabeth Blake, daughter of William Osborn Blake and Mabel Beckwith, his wife; born 6 July 1924, Boston.

Issue.
306. i. Peter Blake Loring.
307. ii. Ellen Gardner Loring.
308. iii. Christopher Blake Loring.
309. iv. Jonathan Blake Loring.

154. Ellen Gardner Loring[10] (*Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 23 March 1918, Boston; died 7 May 1922, Boston.

155. Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring[10] (*Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 4 July 1923, Prides Crossing.

Married 26 August 1943, First Church, Boston, Augustus Henry Fiske, Jr., son of Augustus Henry Fiske and Esther Bennett, his wife; born 11 December 1917, Providence, Rhode Island; divorced.

Issue.
310. i. Augustus Henry Fiske.
311. ii. Gardiner Horsford Fiske.
312. iii. Rosamond Bowditch Fiske.

156. William Caleb Loring, 2nd[10] (*Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 30 June 1925, Prides Crossing.

Married 28 December 1946, Manchester, Agnes Waller, daughter of John Beresford Wynn Waller and Agnes Means, his wife; born 25 January 1925, Washington, D. C.

Issue.
313. i. William Caleb Loring, Jr.
314. ii. Anne Peabody Loring.
315. iii. Timothy Gardner Loring.

157. Jane Gray Loring[10] (*Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 18 April 1929, Boston.

Married 23 May 1960, Arlington, Virginia, Ralph Guilford Straight, son of Clarence Guilford Straight and Sarah Amelia Wilbur, his wife; born 18 March 1918, Providence, Rhode Island.

158. Caleb Loring, Jr.[10] (*Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 5 February 1921, Boston.

Married 12 February 1943, at her parents' home, Prides Crossing, Rosemary Merrill, daughter of Keith Merrill and Katharine Ayer, his wife; born 17 October 1920, London, England.

Issue.
316. i. Caleb Loring, III.
317. ii. David Loring.
318. iii. Rosemary Loring.
319. iv. Keith Loring.

159. David Loring[10] (*Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 22 September 1922, Prides Crossing; killed in action 3 April 1945 off Okinawa.

160. Suzanne Grantland Loring[10] (*Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 November 1923, Chestnut Hill.

161. George Gardner Loring[10] (*Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 31 May 1927, Chestnut Hill.

Married 21 June 1949, St. John's Church, Beverly Farms, Sarah Yarnall Means, daughter of James Macgregor Means and Helen Keen Crowell, his wife; born 9 April 1928.

Issue.
320. i. George Gardner Loring, Jr.
321. ii. Helen Crowell Loring.
322. iii. Laura Hammond Loring.
323. iv. Susan Bailey Loring.

162. Joseph Peabody Loring[10] (*Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine*

Elizabeth Peabody;[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 March 1933, Boston; died 21 February 1962, Belmont.

163. Louisa Loring Vaughan[10] (*Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 May 1913, Beverly Farms.

Married 8 September 1945, Chapel of the 234th General Hospital, U. S. Army, Sealkootee Tea Estate, Chabua, Assam, India, Elbert Augustus Conrad, son of Elviran Augustus Conrad and Sara Thompson, his wife; born 27 September 1914, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

164. Samuel Vaughan[10] (*Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 29 September 1915, Beverly Farms.

Married 22 February 1941, First Presbyterian Church, Lake Forest, Illinois, Joan Revell, daughter of Alexander Hamilton Revell, Jr. and Isabel Joan Watkins, his wife; born 9 October 1922, Chicago, Illinois.

Issue.
324. i. Benjamin Hallowell Vaughan.
325. ii. Allan Pinkerton Vaughan.
326. iii. Joan Vaughan.
327. iv. Henry Loring Vaughan.

165. William Loring Vaughan[10] (*Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen*

Gardner Loring;[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 18 August 1917, Beverly Farms.

Married 28 June 1941, at her parents' home, Bridgewater, Vermont, Margaret Driggs, daughter of Theodore Ives Driggs and Louise Green Thacher, his wife; born 21 November 1917, New York City.

Issue.
328. i. May Loring Vaughan.
329. ii. Sarah Thacher Vaughan.
330. iii. Cecily Vaughan.
331. iv. Theodore Ives Driggs Vaughan.

166. Ellen Gardner Vaughan[10] (*Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 25 April 1922, Boston.

Married 22 February 1943, 44 Thissell Street, Prides Crossing, Lawrence Howe, Jr., son of Lawrence Howe and Hester Ludlow Davis, his wife; born 16 November 1921, Evanston, Illinois.

Issue.
332. i. James Howe.
333. ii. Ellen Gardner Howe.
334. iii. Eliza Fisher Howe.
335. iv. Samuel Vaughan Howe.

167. Roger Wolcott, Jr.[10] (*Roger Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Claire Morton Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 28 February 1905, Milton; died 5 July 1909, Milton.

168. Clarissa Endicott Wolcott[10] (*Roger Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Claire Morton Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 29 November 1907, Milton; died 15 November 1951, West Stockbridge.

Married, 1st, 26 June 1929, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Henry Hill Collins, son of Henry Hill Collins and Mary Paul Robeson, his wife; born 7 April 1905, Philadelphia; divorced.

Issue. 336. i. John Endicott Collins.

Married, 2nd, 10 February 1934, Middletown, Connecticut, Frank Delaney, son of Peter Delaney and Mary O'Brien, his wife; born 28 May 1896, Albany, New York; divorced 1944.

No issue.

Married, 3rd, 22 September 1945, Stamford, Connecticut, Harry Lane, son of Harry Lane and Marie Louise Kaempf, his wife; born 26 December 1891, Brooklyn, New York.

No issue.

169. John Endicott Wolcott[10] (*Roger Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Claire Morton Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 2 April 1910, Milton; died 27 March 1919, Boston.

170. Susan Wolcott[10] (*Roger Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 September 1929, Boston.

Married 30 March 1951, First Parish Church, Milton, Leonard Emerson Opdycke [185], son of Leonard Opdycke and Frances Linzee Prescott [94], his wife; born 22 May 1929, Boston.

Issue. 337. i. Susan Bell Opdycke.
338. ii. Deborah Wolcott Opdycke.
339. iii. Margot Prescott Opdycke.

171. Edith Prescott Wolcott[10] (*Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 September 1908, Milton.

Married 30 November 1934, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Charles Devens, son of Arthur Lithgow Devens and Wenonah Wetmore, his wife; born 1 January 1910, Milton.

Issue. 340. i. Charles Devens, Jr.
341. ii. Edith Wolcott Devens.
342. iii. William Lithgow Devens.
343. iv. Robert Stevenson Devens.

172. Samuel Huntington Wolcott, Jr.[10] (*Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 August 1910, Milton.

Married 8 September 1934, Church of the Good Shepherd, Wareham, Mary Elizabeth Weld, daughter of Philip Balch Weld and Katharine Saltonstall, his wife; born 8 September 1913, Tuxedo Park, New York.

Issue. 344. i. Samuel Huntington Wolcott, 3rd.
345. ii. Philip Weld Wolcott.
346. iii. Pamela Wolcott.
347. iv. William Prescott Wolcott.

173. Robert Stevenson Wolcott[10] (*Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 February 1914, Milton.

Married 16 May 1958, First Congregational Church, Ipswich,

Ruth Robb, daughter of James Hampden Robb and Ruth Winsor, his wife; born 22 May 1922, New York City.

174. Samuel Smith Drury[10] (*Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 December 1911, Milton.

Married 23 May 1936, Trinity Church, Boston, Hope Blanchard, daughter of Archibald Blanchard and Elinor Whitney, his wife; born 12 January 1917, Boston.

Issue. 348. i. Elinor Whitney Drury.
349. ii. Samuel Smith Drury, III.

175. Roger Wolcott Drury[10] (*Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 March 1914, Jamaica Plain.

Married 13 September 1941, Friends Meeting, Cambridge, Virginia Jenney, daughter of Warren Jenney and Genevieve Jones, his wife; born 14 February 1916, Opportunity, Montana.

Issue. 350. i. Tom Drury.
351. ii. Geoffrey Drury.
352. iii. Daniel Drury.
353. iv. Julia Drury.

176. Edith Prescott Drury[10] (*Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 December 1916, Milton.

177. Helen Wolcott[10] (*Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 December 1923, Boston.

Married, 1st, 11 December 1943, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Commander Robin Julian Grant-Sturgis, Fleet Air Arm, R.N.V.R., son of Sir Mark Beresford Russell Grant-Sturgis, K.C.B., and Ellen Rachel Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, his wife; killed in the line of duty 16 February 1944, Jacksonville, Florida.

No issue.

Married, 2nd, 7 August 1945, Congregational Church, St. Anne's by the Sea, Lancashire, England, Joseph Edward Fardy, son of Thomas F. Fardy and Agnes E. Driscoll, his wife; born 8 September 1917, Lexington; divorced 1951.

Issue. 354. i. Joseph Edward Fardy, Jr., now Joseph Parson.

Married, 3rd, 16 February 1952, Meadowside, Hamilton, Frederick Pickering Parson, son of Kenneth Barnitz Gilbert Parson and Margaret Lyman, his wife; born 18 May 1920, Belmont.

178. Augusta Peabody Wolcott[10] (*Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 January 1926, Boston.

Married 20 October 1945, Ascension Memorial Church, Ipswich, Kenneth Howes, Jr., son of Kenneth Howes and Edith Forbes Perkins, his wife; born 2 August 1924, Boston.

Issue. 355. i. Frances Curtis Howes.
356. ii. Anna Perkins Howes.
357. iii. Madeleine Appleton Howes.
358. iv. Kenneth Howes, III.

179. Oliver Wolcott, Jr.[10] (*Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 August 1930, Beverly.

Married 25 October 1952, First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, Carolyn Stanley Kinney, daughter of Charles Stanley Kinney and Helen Whyte McCulloch, his wife; born 22 December 1931, Providence, Rhode Island.

Issue. 359. i. Oliver Wolcott, III.
360. ii. Charles Stanley Wolcott.
361. iii. Randolph Appleton Wolcott.

180. William Linzee Prescott[10] (*William Brown Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 July 1917, New York City.

Married 28 November 1945, The Little-Church-around-the-Corner, New York City, Evelyn Patterson, daughter of Frederick Beck Patterson and Evelyn van Tuyl Huffman, his wife; born 22 June 1926, New York City.

Issue. 362. i. Barbara Evelyn Linzee Prescott.
363. ii. William Hickling Linzee Prescott.

181. Cornelia Louise Baker[10] (*Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 September 1919, Cambridge.

Married 24 May 1941, Church of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, James Phinney Baxter, 4th, son of James Phinney Baxter, 3rd and Anne Holden Strang, his wife; born 4 June 1920, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Issue. 364. i. Edith Prescott Baxter.

182. Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.[10] (*Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 February 1921, Cambridge.

Married 4 September 1944, Roseledge, Beverly Farms, Mary Amory, daughter of Francis Inman Amory and Margaret Perin, his wife; born 10 May 1924, Boston.

Issue. 365. i. Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.
366. ii. Richard Prescott Baker.

367. iii. Thomas Amory Baker.
368. iv. Mary Amory Baker.
369. v. Cornelia Louise Baker.

183. Augusta Peabody Baker[10] (*Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 March 1924, Cambridge.

Married 10 October 1942, Church of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, Augustus Thorndike, Jr., son of Augustus Thorndike and Olivia Lowell, his wife; born 13 April 1919, Boston.

Issue. 370. i. Augustus Thorndike, 3rd.
371. ii. Frances Prescott Thorndike.
372. iii. Theodore Baker Thorndike.
373. iv. Robert Amory Thorndike.

184. Frances Prescott Baker[10] (*Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 March 1924, Cambridge.

Married 1 February 1947, 3 Perrin Road, Brookline, William Russell MacAusland, Jr., son of William Russell MacAusland and Dorothy Brayton, his wife; born 9 December 1923, Boston.

Issue. 374. i. William Russell MacAusland, III.
375. ii. Stephen Brayton MacAusland.
376. iii. Augusta Peabody MacAusland.
377. iv. Theodore Baker MacAusland.
378. v. Edith Prescott MacAusland.

185. Leonard Emerson Opdycke[10] (*Frances Linzee Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 May 1929, Boston.

Married 30 March 1951, First Parish Church, Milton, Susan Wolcott [170], daughter of Roger Wolcott and Barbara Hinkley, his wife; born 14 September 1929, Boston.

Issue. 337. i. Susan Bell Opdycke.
338. ii. Deborah Wolcott Opdycke.
339. iii. Margot Prescott Opdycke.

186. NATHALIE SIMPKINS[10] (*Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 May 1920, Boston.

Married, 1st, 1 April 1943, Beverly, Socrates George Gianis; divorced.

Issue. 379. i. Augustus George Gianis.
380. ii. Gregory Prescott Gianis.
381. iii. Christopher Gianis.

Married, 2nd, summer of 1952, Carson City, Nevada, William LaDuke; divorced.

No issue.

Married, 3rd, 15 September 1954, The Rectory, Katonah, New York, Robert Hamill Workum, son of Fifield Workum and Emily Lyon Hamill, his wife; born 2 January 1932, New York City.

Issue. 382. iv. Peter J. Workum.

187. ANNE SIMPKINS[10] (*Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 November 1922, New York City.

Married 20 January 1945, St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, New York, Philip Walden Farley, son of Edward Philip Farley and Elise Inderrieden, his wife; born 12 February 1920, Chicago, Illinois.

Issue. 383. i. Augusta Peabody Farley.
384. ii. Joan Prescott Farley.
385. iii. Anne Chauvin Farley.

188. WILLARD RITCHIE SIMPKINS[10] (*Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augus-*

tus;[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 March 1927, Bedford Hills, New York.

Married 16 December 1950, St. Thomas's Church, New Haven, Connecticut, Lucy Ann Geiger, daughter of Preston David Geiger and Lucy Walton, his wife; born 18 January 1932, New Haven, Connecticut.

Issue. 386. i. Augusta Prescott Simpkins.

189. Geraldine Vaughan Timmins[10] (*George Herbert Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 July 1916, Ware.

190. Elizabeth Prescott Timmins[10] (*George Herbert Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 19 October 1917, Ware.

Married 3 March 1950, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Malcolm Bowditch Stone, Jr., son of Malcolm Bowditch Stone and Marian Lewis, his wife; born 21 September 1910, Brookline.

Issue. 387. i. George Timmins Stone.
388. ii. Nancy Bowditch Stone.

191. Joseph Alvah Locke[10] (*Edith Prescott Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 June 1917, Jamaica Plain.

Married 6 June 1942, Connecticut College Chapel, New London, Connecticut, Helen Francis, daughter of Tappan Eustis Francis and Katharine Williams Parker, his wife; born 31 July 1922, Boston.

Issue. 389. i. Susan Prescott Locke.
390. ii. Helen Francis Locke.
391. iii. Stephen Allan Locke.
392. iv. Joseph Alvah Locke, Jr.

192. Allan Prescott Locke[10] (*Edith Prescott Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 August 1920, Jamaica Plain.

193. Dorothy Lawrence[10] (*Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 May 1906, Milton.

Married 25 May 1935, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Sidney Thompson Mackenzie, son of William Percival Mackenzie and Clementina Rittenhouse Cissel, his wife; born 9 June 1903, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Issue.
393. i. Marion Lawrence Mackenzie.
394. ii. Francis Quarrier Mackenzie.
395. iii. James Lawrence Mackenzie.
396. iv. Dorothy Mackenzie.
397. v. Clementina Rittenhouse Mackenzie.

194. James Lawrence, Jr.[10] (*Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 May 1907, Milton.

Married 9 September 1933, Church of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, Martina Louise Brandegee, daughter of Edward Deshon Brandegee and Mary Bryant Pratt, his wife; born 8 October 1906, Brookline; died 8 March 1959, Brookline.

Issue.
398. i. James Lawrence, 3rd.
399. ii. Martina Lee Lawrence.
400. iii. Edward Peabody Lawrence.
401. iv. Robert Prescott Lawrence.

195. John Endicott Lawrence[10] (*Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 October 1909, Milton.

Married 6 August 1938, Dark Harbor, Maine, Anne Mercer Tuck-

erman, daughter of John Appleton Tuckerman and Katharine Atterbury, his wife; born 8 December 1911, Boston.

Issue. 402. i. Susanna Lawrence.
403. ii. John Endicott Lawrence, Jr.
404. iii. David Tuckerman Lawrence.

196. Gertrude Lawrence Peabody[10] (*Harold;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 May 1915, Boston.

Married 21 August 1948, Mt. Desert Parish Church, Mt. Desert, Maine, Allen Lord McCue, son of William C. McCue and Clara Lord, his wife; born 16 September 1905, Berwick, Maine.

Issue. 405. i. William Allen McCue.
406. ii. Marian Lawrence McCue.

197. Francis Peabody Hamlin[10] (*Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 April 1908, Dedham.

Married, 1st, 28 May 1932, Grace Church Chantry, New York City, Mary Louise Waterbury, daughter of DeWitt Waterbury and Winifred Jackson Smith, his wife; born 5 April 1910, Skaneateles, New York.

Issue. 407. i. Francis Peabody Hamlin, Jr.

Married, 2nd, 3 August 1943, Foundry Methodist Church, Washington, D. C., Marie-Jenny Egger, daughter of Frederic Egger and Jenny-Suzanne Bonâme, his wife; born 2 September 1903, Vienna, Austria.

Issue. 408. i. Gabrielle Elizabeth Hamlin.
409. ii. Nason Peabody Hamlin.

198. Jane Hamlin[10] (*Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 August 1916, Milton.

Married 31 December 1942, Reno, Nevada, Edward Hamlin, Jr., son of Edward Hamlin and Katharine Brooke Conrad, his wife; born 18 November 1906, Boston.

Issue. 410. i. Katharine Brooke Hamlin.
411. ii. Jane Peabody Hamlin.
412. iii. Hilary Rose Hamlin.
413. iv. Charlotte Hamlin.

199. Rosamond Lawrence Hamlin[10] (*Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 February 1919, Milton.

Married 18 October 1941, St. Paul's Church, Dedham, Robert Lombard Groves, son of Robert Lenox Groves and Katherine Lombard, his wife; born 28 February 1919, Winchester.

Issue. 414. i. Robert Hamlin Groves.
415. ii. Rosamond Peabody Groves.
416. iii. Frances Lombard Groves.

200. Sylvia Mitchell[10] (*Sylvia Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 January 1920, New York City.

Married 5 January 1946, Grace Church, New York City, William Lincoln Clark, son of Percy H. Clark and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife; born 7 June 1917, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Issue. 417. i. Jennifer Clark.
418. ii. Lucy Clark.

201. Clarence Peabody Mitchell[10] (*Sylvia Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 March 1921, New York City.

Married 17 June 1961, St. John's Church, Washington, D. C., Audrey Muriel Fenn, daughter of Robert Fenn and Lilian Ward Mizon, his wife; born 30 November 1922, Cambridge, England.

202. MARIANNE LEE MITCHELL[10] (*Sylvia Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Joseph*[1]), born 27 March 1930, New York City.

Married 8 September 1951, Paris, Count Conrad Joseph Adelmann von Adelmannsfelden, son of Sigmund V, Count Adelmann von Adelmannsfelden and Maria Anna Charlotte Gertrud Freiin von Brentano, his wife; born 5 August 1920, Koblenz, Germany.

203. MARY ENDICOTT PEABODY[10] (*Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 12 April 1917, Lawrence.

Married, 1st, 2 September 1939, St. Mary's-by-the-Sea, Northeast Harbor, Maine, Desmond Fitzgerald, son of Harold Fitzgerald and Eleanor Fitzgerald, his wife; born 16 June 1910, New York City; divorced.

Issue. 419. i. Frances Fitzgerald.

Married, 2nd, 28 July 1947, Huntington, New York, Arthur Ronald Lambert Field Tree, son of Arthur Magie Tree and Ethel Field, his wife; born 26 September 1897, Eastbourne, England.

Issue. 420. ii. Penelope Tree.

204. ENDICOTT PEABODY[10] (*Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 February 1920, Lawrence.

Married 24 June 1944, Church of the Epiphany, New York City, Barbara Welch Gibbons, daughter of Morris A. Gibbons and Maude Gibbons, his wife; born 23 July 1922, Bermuda.

Issue. 421. i. Barbara Welch Peabody.
422. ii. Endicott Peabody, Jr.
423. iii. Robert Lee Peabody.

205. George Lee Peabody[10] (*Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 January 1922, Lawrence.

206. Samuel Parkman Peabody[10] (*Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 February 1925, Lawrence.

Married 31 March 1951, St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City, Judith Dunnington Walker, daughter of Bradford Hastings Walker and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife; born 6 May 1930, Richmond, Virginia.

Issue. 424. i. Elizabeth Taylor Peabody.

207. Malcolm Peabody[10] (*Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 March 1928, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

Married 14 November 1959, Christ Church, Cambridge, Pamela Otis Rowe, daughter of Henry Stuart Payson Rowe and Florence van Arnhem Cassard, his wife; born 25 October 1934, Boston.

208. May Minturn Sedgwick[10] (*Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 13 September 1926, Boston.

Married 26 August 1950, Murray Bay Protestant Church, Pointe au Pic (Quebec), Canada, Frederik Raben-Levetzou Osborne, son of Lithgow Osborne and Lillie Suzanne Frederikke Emerentze Raben-Levetzou, his wife; born 18 October 1926, Auburn, New York.

Issue. 425. i. Samuel Peabody Osborne.
426. ii. Christopher Raben-Levetzou Osborne.
427. iii. Sarah Sedgwick Osborne.

428. iv. Elizabeth Endicott Osborne.
429. v. Lithgow Osborne, II.
430. vi. Minturn Sedgwick Osborne.
430a. vii. Lucretia Mott Osborne.

209. HENRY DWIGHT SEDGWICK[10] (*Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 March 1928, Boston.

Married 4 July 1950, Concord, New Hampshire, Helen Phillips Burroughs, daughter of Robert Phillips Burroughs and Dorothy Hall Wellman, his wife; born 4 July 1930.

Issue. 431. i. Henry Dwight Sedgwick, III.
432. ii. Michael Phillips Sedgwick.
433. iii. Helen Peabody Sedgwick.

210. FRANCES HELEN SEDGWICK[10] (*Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 2 May 1931, Dedham; name changed to Fannie Peabody Sedgwick.

211. WILLIAM BARCLAY PARSONS, JR.[10] (*Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 31 December 1919, New York City.

Married 31 May 1950, All Saints Church, Wynnewood, Pennsylvania, Jean Lillie Wheeler, daughter of Samuel Bowman Wheeler, Jr., and Theodora Keith Lillie, his wife; born 29 March 1927, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania.

Issue. 434. i. Theodora Rose Parsons.
435. ii. William Barclay Parsons, III.
436. iii. Robert Coleman Parsons.

212. Rose Peabody Parsons[10] (*Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 1 July 1923, New York City.

Married 3 April 1948, St. James Episcopal Church, New York City, Russell Vincent Lynch, son of Francis Russell Vincent Lynch and Helen Barrett, his wife, born 14 November 1922, New York City; divorced 1956.

Issue. 437. i. Rose Peabody Lynch.
438. ii. Russell Vincent Lynch, Jr.
439. iii. Alexander Parsons Lynch.

213. Anne Barclay Parsons[10] (*Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 25 November 1927, New York City.

Married 8 January 1955, Church of the Epiphany, New York City, Harold Abraham Priest, Jr., son of Harold Abraham Priest and Sarah Gravesen, his wife; born 24 January 1922, Stow.

Issue. 440. i. Jonathan Wolcott Priest.
441. ii. Nathaniel Endicott Priest.

214. Frederick Trubee Davison, Jr.[10] (*Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 18 January 1922, New York City; died 9 September 1937, New York City.

215. Endicott Peabody Davison[10] (*Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 June 1923, New York City.

Married 3 July 1948, St. Christopher's Church, Gates Mills, Cleve-

land, Ohio, Jane Ingalls, daughter of David Sintor Ingalls and Louise Harkness, his wife, born 23 July 1926, Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue. 442. i. Frederick Trubee Davison, II.
443. ii. Endicott Peabody Davison, Jr.
444. iii. Jane Ingalls Davison.
445. iv. David Ingalls Davison.
446. v. Malcolm Peabody Davison.

216. Daniel Pomeroy Davison[10] (*Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 30 January 1925, New York City.

Married 27 June 1953, Our Lady of Kazan Church, Sea Cliff, Long Island, New York, Catherine Cheremeteff, daughter of Basil Cheremeteff and Daria Tatistcheff, his wife; born 6 July 1930, Haut-Savoie, France.

Issue. 447. i. Daniel Pomeroy Davison, Jr.
448. ii. George Peabody Davison.
449. iii. Henry Pomeroy Davison, II.

217. Gates Davison[10] (*Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 9 September 1928, Locust Valley, Long Island, New York.

218. Hester Fay[10] (*Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 November 1912, San Francisco, California.

Married 29 August 1931, 177 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge, Robeson Bailey, son of Frank Marcellus Bailey and Katharine Robeson Bowen, his wife; born 3 May 1906, Chicago, Illinois.

Issue. 450. i. Fay Bailey.
451. ii. Katharine Bailey.
452. iii. John Lawrence Bailey.

453. iv. Mark Robeson Bailey.
454. v. Matthew Garfield Bailey.
455. vi. Amanda Bailey.

219. ELINOR FAY[10] (*Hester Lawrence;[9] Martha Endicott Peabody;[8] Samuel Endicott;[7] Francis;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 20 September 1914, Nahant.

Married 23 April 1938, Memorial Church, Harvard University, Cambridge, Irwin McDowell Garfield, Jr., son of Irwin McDowell Garfield and Susan Emmons, his wife.

Issue. 456. i. Michael Rudolph Garfield.
457. ii. Richard Fay Garfield.
458. iii. Hester Garfield.
459. iv. Irwin McDowell Garfield, III.
460. v. James Abram Garfield.
461. vi. Anne Garfield.
462. vii. Elizabeth Garfield.

220. RICHARD FAY[10] (*Hester Lawrence;[9] Martha Endicott Peabody;[8] Samuel Endicott;[7] Francis;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 12 December 1918, Boston.

Married 27 December 1944, Christ Church, Cambridge, Shirley Harriet Small, daughter of Harvey Small and Gladys Bradbury, his wife; born 27 September 1921, Cornerbrooke, Newfoundland.

Issue. 463. i. Shirley Small Fay.
464. ii. Arthur Bowditch Fay.
465. iii. Lawrence Paige Fay.

221. JOHN LAWRENCE SABINE[10] (*Mary Lawrence;[9] Martha Endicott Peabody;[8] Samuel Endicott;[7] Francis;[6] Joseph;[5] Francis;[4] Francis;[3] Isaac;[2] Francis*[1]), born 3 November 1915, Groton.

Married, 1st, 29 April 1939, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Elizabeth K. Albers, daughter of Homer Albers and Katharine L. Ramsey, his wife; divorced 1941.

No issue.

Married, 2nd, 15 February 1958, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Priscilla Norman Owens, daughter of Isaac Burneston Owens and Martha Busching, his wife; born 22 December 1908, New York City.

222. JANET SABINE[10] (*Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 August 1918, Boston.

Married 26 January 1946, St. John's Chapel, Groton, John Woodward Laverack, son of William H. Laverack and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife; born 18 February 1915, Buffalo, New York.

Issue.
466. i. John Woodward Laverack, Jr.
467. ii. Anne Laverack.
468. iii. Samuel Lawrence Laverack.

223. MARTHA PEABODY SABINE[10] (*Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 October 1921, Boston.

Married 12 June 1942, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Andrew Conant Marsters, son of Arthur A. Marsters and Katherine Vail, his wife; born 6 October 1919, Morristown, New Jersey.

Issue.
469. i. Stephen Sabine Marsters.
470. ii. David Allen Marsters.
471. iii. Timothy Lawrence Marsters.
472. iv. Andrew Vail Marsters.
473. v. Peter Webb Marsters.

224. ROSAMOND SABINE[10] (*Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 April 1924, Boston; died 22 July 1959, Westwood.

Married 17 June 1951, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Roger Pierce, Jr., son of Roger Pierce and Ruth Eliot, his wife; born 18 December 1916.

Issue.
474. i. Roger Pierce, III.
475. ii. Mary Sabine Pierce.

225. Edward Hall Harding, Jr.[10] (*Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 March 1922, Boston.

Married 19 November 1943, at her father's home, Denver, Colorado, Dorothy Mae Wollenweber, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Louis C. Wollenweber; born 9 November 1923, Denver, Colorado.

Issue. 476. i. Catherine Ann Harding.
477. ii. Edward Harding.
478. iii. Patricia Harding.

226. Elizabeth Harding[10] (*Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 July 1924, Boston.

Married 19 April 1952, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Hatherly Foster, III, son of Hatherly Foster, Jr. and Isabel Brockie Stoughton, his wife; born 10 June 1921.

Issue. 479. i. Martha Peabody Foster.
480. ii. Timothy Hatherly Foster.
481. iii. Elizabeth Harding Foster.

227. Geraldine Harding[10] (*Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 December 1926, Boston.

Married 14 October 1950, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Joshua Bailey Richmond, son of Carleton Rubira Richmond and Helen Thomas Cooke, his wife; born 22 April 1922, Milton.

Issue. 482. i. Helen Richmond.
483. ii. Hilary Richmond.

228. Josephine Ann Harding[10] (*Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 April 1931, Boston.

229. Margery Peabody Procter[10] (*Harriette Paige Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 March 1920, Boston; adopted by stepfather, Leon Abbett, and name changed legally to Margery Peabody Abbett, 1936.

Married 31 May 1940, St. John's of Lattingtown, Locust Valley, Long Island, New York, Julian Douglas Fairchild, son of Julian Percy Fairchild and Helen Louise Fitch, his wife; born 13 April 1916.

Issue.
484. i. John Douglas Fairchild.
485. ii. Thomas Abbett Fairchild.
486. iii. Peter Lawrence Fairchild.

230. Harriette Lawrence Procter[10] (*Harriette Paige Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 March 1923, Rye, New York; adopted by stepfather, Leon Abbett, and name changed legally to Harriette Lawrence Abbett, 1936.

Married 13 June 1942, St. John's of Lattingtown, Locust Valley, Long Island, New York, Randall Manuel Keator, Jr., son of Randall Moss Keator and Blanche L. Lopez, his wife; born 13 May 1912, New York City.

Issue.
487. i. Margery Abbett Keator.
488. ii. Thomas Anthony Randall Keator.
489. iii. James Beverly Keator.

231. William Jacob Peabody[10] (*Richard Rogers;*[9] *Jacob Crowninshield Rogers;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 February 1916, New York City; died 26 January 1955, Paris, France.

Married 4 April 1944, Washington, D. C., Josette Janacopoulos, daughter of Alexandre Wolkowyski and Adriana Janacopoulos, his wife; born 8 November 1920, Paris, France.

No issue.

232. Polly Wheatland Peabody[10] (*Richard Rogers;*[9] *Jacob Crowninshield Rogers;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 July 1917, New York City.

Married, 1st, 4 April 1944, London, England, Comte Albert de Mun, son of Comte Henri de Mun; divorced 1948.

Issue. 490. i. Lorraine Marie de Mun.

Married, 2nd, April 1950, Paris, France, Hon. John Montagu William North, son of Frederick George, 8th Earl of Guilford, and Mary Violet Pawson, his wife; born 28 February 1905; divorced 1956.

Issue. 491. ii. Serena Laura North.

233. Marjorie Morton Prince[10] (*Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 November 1918, Boston.

Married 12 June 1941, St. Paul's Church, Newburyport, Edward Clifford Perkins Thomas, son of Thomas Head Thomas and Mary Perkins, his wife; born 28 September 1919, Windsor, Vermont.

Issue. 492. i. Morton Peabody Prince Thomas.
493. ii. Edward Clifford Perkins Thomas, Jr.
494. iii. Christopher Thomas.
495. iv. Elizabeth Thomas.

234. Elizabeth Peabody Prince[10] (*Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 July 1924, Newburyport.

Married 15 April 1944, Church of the Advent, Boston, Harold Sheffield van Buren, Jr., son of Harold Sheffield van Buren and Charlotte Elizabeth Mathews, his wife; born 28 June 1922, Boston.

Issue. 496. i. Harold Sheffield van Buren, 3rd.
497. ii. Clement Thorburn van Buren.

235. Carol Clement Prince[10] (*Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 August 1926, Newburyport.

Married 24 July 1950, Church of the Advent, Boston, Roger Lewis Greif, son of Leonard Greif and Amy Federlricht, his wife; born 23 August 1916, Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue. 498. i. Peter Clement Greif.
499. ii. Nicholas Peabody Greif.
500. iii. Matthew Payson Greif.

236. Esther Gardner Boyer[10] (*Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 March 1908, Boston; name changed to Gardner by act of court 1923.

Married, 1st, 1 December 1928, St. Paul's Church, Brookline, Arnold Wheeler Jones, son of John Davis Edmands Jones and Margaret Arnold, his wife; born 2 March 1904, Providence, Rhode Island; divorced 1951.

Issue. 501. i. Margaret Arnold Jones.
502. ii. Arnold Wheeler Jones, Jr.
503. iii. Esther Gardner Jones.

Married, 2nd, 9 November 1951, Reno, Nevada, Edward Geremia, son of John P. and Margaret Geremia; born 4 February 1912, Caserta, Italy.

No issue.

237. Francis Buckner Boyer, Jr.[10] (*Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 May 1911, New Bedford; died 17 September 1911, New Bedford.

238. KATHARINE PEABODY GARDNER[10] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 20 December 1913, Chestnut Hill.

Married 17 August 1934, Trinity Church, Boston, Parmely Webb Herrick, Jr., son of Parmely Webb Herrick and Agnes Blackwell, his wife; born 9 November 1910, Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue. 504. i. Myron Timothy Herrick.
505. ii. George Gardner Herrick.
506. iii. Anita Grosvenor Herrick.

239. ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER[10] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 7 September 1915, Chestnut Hill.

Married, 1st, 24 November 1938, Brookline, Harold Alexander Van Kirk; born 1895, Hudson, Michigan; divorced 1943.

Issue. 507. i. Rose Van Kirk.

Married, 2nd, 4 January 1944, Pasadena, California, Maurice Seymour; born 1905, Hotin, Bessarabia; divorced 1950.

Issue. 508. ii. Daniel Seymour.

Married, 3rd, 25 April 1951, Boston, Robert Hall McCormick, son of Robert Hall McCormick and Eleanor Morris, his wife; born 1914, Bar Harbor, Maine.

240. GEORGE PEABODY GARDNER, JR.[10] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus*

Gardner;[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 2 September 1917, Chestnut Hill.

Married 21 June 1947, Boston, Tatiana Stepanova, daughter of Jean and Alexandra Stepanova; born 5 February 1924, Marseilles, France.

Issue. 509. i. George Peabody Gardner, III.
510. ii. Alexandra Gardner.
511. iii. Tatiana Gardner.

241. John Lowell Gardner[10] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 14 April 1923, Green Hill, Brookline.

Married 26 February 1944, Boston, Susan Benbow Kobusch, daughter of Walter and Violet B. Kobusch; born 11 May 1923, St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue. 512. i. Rebecca Burnett Gardner.
513. ii. John Lowell Gardner, Jr.

242. Rose Phinney Gardner[10] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 October 1924, Green Hill, Brookline.

Married 27 December 1948, Boston, Philip Cutler, son of Donald F. Cutler and Margaret Lionberger, his wife; born 31 December 1918, Dover.

Issue. 514. i. Rose Dimond Cutler.
515. ii. Evelyn Treat Cutler.
516. iii. Arthur David Cutler.
517. iv. Philip Christopher Cutler.

243. Robert Grosvenor Gardner[10] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 5 November 1925, Green Hill, Brookline.

Married 31 August 1949, Boston, Mary Ainslie Anderson, daughter of Roy Anderson and Eva Ainslie, his wife; born 5 February 1921, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Issue. 518. i. Stewart Anderson Gardner.
519. ii. Eve Gardner.
520. iii. Luke Grosvenor Gardner.

244. Charlotte Treat Knowles Monks[10] (*George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 19 May 1926, Boston; died 26 May 1926, Boston.

245. Ellen Endicott Monks[10] (*George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 February 1928, Lenox.

Married 9 August 1947, St. Stephen's Church, Cohasset, Austin Douglas Higgins, son of Edgar Higgins and Doria Simpson, his wife; born 12 April 1918, New York City.

Issue. 521. i. John Peabody Monks Higgins.
522. ii. Charlotte Knowles Higgins.
523. iii. Jennifer Deighton Higgins.
524. iv. Katharine Ellen Higgins.
525. v. Nicholas Henry Simpson Higgins.

246. George Gardner Monks, Jr.[10] (*George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 13 July 1931, Boston.

Married 4 October 1958, Christ Church, Montpelier, Vermont, Dolores Maria Amor, daughter of Cipriano Victor Amor and Maria Amparo Maza, his wife; born 11 August 1933, Concord, New Hampshire.

Issue. 526. i. George Gardner Monks, III.

247. Robert Augustus Gardner Monks[10] (*George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 4 December 1933, Boston.

Married 2 July 1954, St. John's Church, Beverly Farms, Millicent Sherlock Carnegie Sprague, daughter of Phineas Shaw Sprague and Lucy Carnegie, his wife (divorced and remarried to John C. Rice, Jr.); born 21 October 1933, Boston.

Issue. 527. i. Melinda Monks.
528. ii. Robert Carnegie Sprague Monks.

248. William Knowles Monks[10] (*George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 May 1941, Boston.

249. Mary Macauley Monks[10] (*John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 March 1936, Boston.

Married 7 June 1958, Concord Academy Chapel, Concord, John Nevins Lukens, Jr., son of John Nevins Lukens and Joanna Mehan, his wife; born 12 October 1932, Portsmouth, Ohio.

Issue. 529. i. Ann Churchman Lukens.
530. ii. Rachel Woolman Lukens.

250. Olga Gardner Monks[10] (*John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 October 1937, Boston.

Married 26 November 1960, Concord Academy Chapel, Concord, Thomas Merriman Kimball, son of Robert Merriman Kimball and Barbara Playfair, his wife; born 16 June 1937, Boston.

Issue. 530a. i. Mark Philip Kimball.

251. Ann Endicott Monks[10] (*John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 30 April 1940, Boston.

252. Alexander Constantinovich Pertzoff[10] (*Olga Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Olga Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 17 January 1939, Boston.

Married 15 November 1958, Nashua, New Hampshire, Elizabeth Stuart Bennethum, daughter of William Henry Bennethum, III, and Anna Bennett, his wife; born 24 August 1939, Wilmington, Delaware.

Issue. 531. i. Tatiana Alexandrovna Pertzoff.

253. Tatiana Constantinovna Pertzoff[10] (*Olga Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Olga Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 July 1945, Boston.

254. William Amory Gardner Minot[10] (*Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 December 1916, Berlin, Germany.

Married 30 June 1939, Christ Church, Greenwich, Connecticut, Molly Cummings, daughter of Wilbur Love Cummings and Marian Warbass Engle, his wife; born 5 August 1917, Seattle, Washington.

Issue. 532. i. Marian Cummings Minot.
533. ii. Winthrop Gardner Minot.

255. Anna Lodge Minot[10] (*Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 December 1917, Washington, D. C.

Married 12 June 1937, Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Henry Canby Biddle, son of Henry Canby Biddle and Margaret Seton Fleming, his wife; born 18 September 1911, Riverton, New Jersey.

Issue. 534. i. Henry Canby Biddle, III.
535. ii. Augustus Peabody Gardner Biddle.
536. iii. Grafton Minot Biddle.

256. Augustus Gardner Means[10] (*Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 July 1925, Beverly.

Married, 1st, 7 August 1946, First Parish (Unitarian), Milton, Mary Hemenway Callan, daughter of John Joseph Callan and Mary Hemenway, his wife; born 10 May 1927, Boston.

Issue. 537. i. Augustus Gardner Means, Jr.
538. ii. Mary Hemenway Means.
539. iii. Daisy Nell Means.
540. iv. Roseanna Means.
541. v. William Gordon Means, 2nd.

Married, 2nd, 13 May 1961, 61 Freedom Street, Hopedale, Mrs. Jean Draper Ham, daughter of George A. Draper and Jessie Leonard, his wife; born 3 February 1924, Hopedale.

257. JULIA COOLIDGE[10] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, 3rd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 March 1914, Brookline.

258. JOSEPH RANDOLPH COOLIDGE, 4TH[10] (*Joseph Randolph Coolidge, 3rd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 February 1916, Brookline.

Married 8 November 1952, Lindsay Memorial Chapel, Emmanuel Church, Boston, Peggy Stuart, daughter of Willoughby H. Stuart and Claire Ingalls, his wife; born 19 July 1913, Swampscott.

259. HENRY HOWE RICHARDS, JR.[10] (*Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 March 1911, Groton.

Married 21 June 1952, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Mary Pauline Choate, daughter of Charles Henry Choate and Mary Pauline Culver, his wife; born 17 July 1918, Lawrence.

260. HAMILTON RICHARDS[10] (*Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 September 1913, Groton.

Married 8 October 1937, First Parish Church, Brookline, Edith Lewis, daughter of Geoffrey Whitney Lewis and Edith Louise Lincoln, his wife; born 22 April 1917, Cohasset.

Issue. 542. i. Hamilton Richards, Jr.
543. ii. James Lincoln Richards.
544. iii. Anne Hallowell Richards.

261. Tudor Richards[10] (*Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 February 1915, Groton.

Married 10 August 1949, Wolverton Parish Church, Oxford, England, Barbara Day, daughter of William Robert Day and Ida Levick, his wife; born 1 January 1929, Oxford, England.

Issue. 545. i. Francis Tudor Richards.
546. ii. Victoria Day Richards.
547. iii. Robert Gardner Richards.

262. Anne Hallowell Richards[10] (*Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 September 1917, Groton.

263. John Richards, 2nd[10] (*Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 March 1932, Groton.

Married 14 June 1955, Old Lyme Congregational Church, Old Lyme, Connecticut, Carol Meredith Cameron, daughter of David Pierre Guyot Cameron and Carol Moore Dunbar, his wife; born 10 October 1936, New York City.

Issue. 548. i. Laura Elizabeth Richards.
549. ii. Pamela Moore Richards.

264. NATALIE MCLEAN COOLIDGE[10] (*John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 April 1919, Boston.

Married 23 November 1941, Emmanuel Church, Boston, John Wilbur Keller, son of Harold Russell Keller and Edith Wilbur, his wife; born 9 September 1919, Newton.

Issue. 550. i. Jeremy Keller.
551. ii. Natalie Russell Keller.
552. iii. Peter Gardner Keller.
553. iv. Mary Hill Keller.

265. MARY HAMILTON COOLIDGE[10] (*John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 July 1921, Boston.

Married 4 June 1942, Boston, Albert Lamb Lincoln, Jr., son of Albert Lamb Lincoln and North Winnett, his wife; born 27 October 1920, Boston.

Issue. 554. i. Albert Lamb Lincoln, 3rd.
555. ii. Christine Lincoln.
556. iii. Matthew Dehon Lincoln.

266. OLIVIA HILL COOLIDGE[10] (*John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 April 1923, Brookline.

Married 17 June 1950, Rye, New York, Harry William Dworkin, son of Isidore Dworkin and Molly Gotthelf, his wife; born 13 June 1919, New York City.

Issue. 557. i. Michael Hill Dworkin.
558. ii. Victoria Gail Dworkin.
559. iii. Thomas Adam Dworkin.

267. HAMILTON COOLIDGE[10] (*John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 November 1924, Boston.

Married 16 October 1948, New York City, Barbara Fisk Bowles, daughter of Chester Bowles and Julia Mayo Fisk, his wife; born 27 August 1927, Springfield.

Issue. 560. i. John Hamilton Coolidge.
561. ii. Linda Bowles Coolidge.
562. iii. Hope McLean Coolidge.
563. iv. Malcolm Hill Coolidge.

268. CHARLES CHANDLER WORKS[10] (*Eleanora Randolph Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 March 1923, Denver, Colorado.

269. JOHN HAMILTON WORKS[10] (*Eleanora Randolph Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 March 1925, Denver, Colorado.

Married 27 August 1950, Emmanuel Baptist Church, Ridgewood, New Jersey, Ellen Linnaea Johnson, daughter of Edwin Nikolas Johnson and Lillian Olson, his wife; born 20 July 1924, Melcher, Iowa.

Issue. 564. i. Linnaea Coolidge Works.
565. ii. John Hamilton Works, Jr.
566. iii. David Aaron Works.

270. JOSEPHINE RANDOLPH WORKS[10] (*Eleanora Randolph Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 April 1929, Denver, Colorado.

Married 20 December 1949, St. Martin's Chapel of St. John's

Episcopal Cathedral, Denver, Colorado, Willis Lloyd Turner, son of Gerald Simpson Turner and Edith Christina Johnson, his wife; born 9 September 1927, Loveland, Colorado.

Issue. [i. Michael Gerald Turner, born 25 September 1958, legally adopted.]
[ii. Erika Edith Turner, born 9 August 1960, legally adopted.]

271. Oliver Hill Coolidge, Jr.[10] (*Oliver Hill Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 March 1927, New York City.

Married 29 December 1956, Shadwell, Bedford Hills, New York, Leonarda McGrath, daughter of James P. McGrath and Sylvia Slovak, his wife; born 21 June 1924, Cleveland, Ohio.

Issue. 567. i. Peter Brian Coolidge.
568. ii. Liza Hill Coolidge.

272. Peter Jefferson Coolidge[10] (*Oliver Hill Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 August 1928, New York City; died 14 February 1934, Bedford Hills, New York.

273. Henry Ten Eyck Coolidge[10] (*Oliver Hill Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 May 1935, Mount Kisco, New York.

Married 9 January 1959 at her parents' home, Gulfport, Mississippi, Camilla Starnes Tedford, daughter of Vincent M. Tedford and Camilla Johnson, his wife; born 28 December 1935, Birmingham, Alabama.

Issue. 569. i. Henry Ten Eyck Coolidge, Jr.
570. ii. John Vincent Coolidge.

274. Bayard Randolph Coolidge[10] (*Roger Sherman Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 August 1951.

275. Nicholas Jefferson Coolidge[10] (*Harold Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 February 1932, Brookline.

Married 11 July 1959, St. John's Church, Fisher's Island, New York, Sarah Flanagan Gordon, daughter of Albert Hamilton Gordon and Mary Rousmaniere, his wife; born 6 November 1939, New York City.

Issue. 571. i. Nicole Rousmaniere Coolidge.

276. Thomas Richards Coolidge[10] (*Harold Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 January 1934, Boston.

277. Isabella Gardner Coolidge[10] (*Harold Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 June 1939.

278. Robert Tytus Coolidge[10] (*Lawrence Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 March 1933, Boston.

Married 10 September 1960, Church of the Resurrection, New York City, Ellen Leonard Osborne, daughter of Edmund Burke Osborne and Anne Louise Loeb, his wife; born 8 December 1936.

Issue. 572. i. Christopher Randolph Coolidge.

279. Lawrence Coolidge, Jr.[10] (*Lawrence Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 March 1936, Boston.

280. Nathaniel Silsbee Coolidge[10] (*Lawrence Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 January 1939, Boston.

Married 14 June 1961, St. John's Chapel, Groton, Camilla Cutler, daughter of Robert Bradley Cutler and Marion Lawrence, his wife; born 17 June 1940, Boston.

281. Edith Lawrence Woodruff[10] (*Emily Fairfax Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 April 1932, Paris, France.

Married 2 July 1952, St. Matthew's Church, Bedford Village, New York, Kenneth Bradish Kunhardt, son of Philip Bradish Kunhardt and Dorothy Meserve, his wife; born 6 January 1930, New York City.

Issue.
573. i. Kenneth Bradish Kunhardt, Jr.
574. ii. Linda Lawrence Kunhardt.
575. iii. Christopher Calvé Kunhardt.

282. John Woodruff[10] (*Emily Fairfax Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 November 1935, New York City; died 22 June 1947, New York City.

283. Jane Coolidge Whitehill[10] (*Jane Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 December 1931, Barcelona, Spain.

Married 20 December 1952, Church of the Advent, Boston, William Rotch, son of Charles Morgan Rotch and Helen Bradley, his wife; born 19 November 1929, Cambridge.

Issue. 576. i. Jane Revere Rotch.
577. ii. William Rotch, Jr.

284. Diana Whitehill[10] (*Jane Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 August 1934, London, England.

Married 30 October 1954, Memorial Church, Harvard University, Cambridge, Charles Christopher Laing, son of Charles Arthur John Laing of Malgolla, Dolosbage, Ceylon, and Jessie Anderson, his wife; born 10 February 1930, Bronant, Nuwara Eliya, Ceylon.

Issue. 578. i. Diana Randolph Laing.
579. ii. Julia Gardner Laing.
580. iii. Christopher Stephens Laing.

285. Archibald Cary Coolidge, Jr.[10] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 June 1928, Oxford, England.

Married 29 June 1951, All Souls' Unitarian Church, Washington, D. C., Lillian Dobbel Merrill, daughter of Charles White Merrill and Lillian May Dobbel, his wife; born 26 August 1929, Washington, D. C.

Issue. 581. i. Lillian Merrill Coolidge.
582. ii. Emily White Coolidge.
583. iii. Sarah Revere Coolidge.
584. iv. Archibald Cary Coolidge, III.

286. Joel Coolidge[10] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 November

1929, Brooklyn, New York; died 21 November 1929, Brooklyn, New York.

287. Susan Thistle Coolidge[10] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 April 1931, Sharon, Connecticut.

Married 8 May 1954, Trinity Church, Westport, Connecticut, Henry Hammond Barnes, son of Hammond Barnes and Gladys Wright, his wife; born 15 January 1929, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Issue. 585. i. Henry Hammond Barnes, Jr.
586. ii. Nancy Susan Barnes.
587. iii. Deborah Coolidge Barnes.

288. Julian Lowell Coolidge, 2nd[10] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 September 1933, Sharon, Connecticut.

Married 13 September 1958, City Court, Yonkers, New York, Gail Becker, daughter of Albert Lilly Becker and Marjorie Emily Tarr, his wife; born 30 December 1937, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Issue. 588. i. Margaret Olivia Coolidge.
589. ii. David Andrew Coolidge.

289. Elizabeth Crane Coolidge[10] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 November 1939, Sharon, Connecticut.

Married 17 June 1960, St. Matthew's Church, Wilton, Connecticut, Lewis Holmes Miller, Jr., son of Lewis Holmes Miller and Alice Levy, his wife; born 24 September 1937, New York City.

Issue. 589a. i. Susan Thistle Miller.

290. Helena Stacy French[10] (*Margaret Wendell Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 November 1941, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Married 23 September 1962, Hidden Ranch Villa, Los Altos Hills, California, Bertrand Israel Halperin, son of Morris Halperin and Eva Teplitski, his wife; born 6 December 1941, New York City.

291. Charles Julian Moizeau[10] (*Elizabeth Peabody Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 February 1934, Paris, France.

Married 27 August 1960, Western Presbyterian Church, Elmira, New York, Gail Stark Fisher, daughter of Edward William Fisher and Sidonia Ender, his wife; born 19 January 1936, Rochester, New York.

Issue. 590. i. Catherine Elizabeth Moizeau.

292. Elizabeth Peabody Moizeau[10] (*Elizabeth Peabody Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 September 1937, St.-Cloud (Seine), France.

Married 9 June 1957, Berkeley, California, Sylvain Merenlender, son of Z. Merenlender; born 1932, Paris, France.

Issue. 591. i. Havazalet Merenlender.

293. Rachel Revere Kimball[10] (*Rachel Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 October 1938, New York City.

294. Carolyn Coolidge Kimball[10] (*Rachel Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth*

Peabody;[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 September 1940, New York City.

Married 15 September 1962, Christ Church, Andover, Bryant Franklin Tolles, Jr., son of Bryant Franklin Tolles and Grace Frances Ludden, his wife; born 14 March 1939, Hartford, Connecticut.

295. Margaret Revelle Kimball[10] (*Rachel Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 September 1945, New York City.

296. Cynthia Fifield Kimball[10] (*Rachel Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 September 1945, New York City.

297. Mary Elizabeth Coolidge[10] (*John Phillips Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 19 March 1936, New York City.

Married 6 August 1955, St. James Protestant Episcopal Church, Florence, Italy, William Bradford Warren, son of Minton Machado Warren and Sarah Ripley Robbins, his wife; born 25 July 1934, Boston.

Issue. 592. i. John Coolidge Warren.
593. ii. Sarah Robbins Warren.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

298. MARY LORING CLAPP[11] (*Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 29 December 1934, Boston; died 27 August 1936, Boston.

299. KATHARINE LORING CLAPP[11] (*Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring,*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 May 1937, Boston.

300. DAVID DUDLEY CLAPP[11] (*Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 5 May 1939, Boston.

301. Nathaniel Bowditch Clapp[11] (*Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Mary Bowditch Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 22 July 1945, Boston.

302. Katharine Loring Heard[11] (*Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 10 July 1947, Santa Monica, California.

303. Raynham Townsend Heard[11] (*Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 September 1950, Washington, D. C.

304. Loring Bowditch Gardner Heard[11] (*Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 25 November 1951, Washington, D. C.

305. Victoria Rosamond Heard[11] (*Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Rose Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 April 1956, Washington, D. C.

306. Peter Blake Loring[11] (*Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 12 July 1945, Boston.

307. Ellen Gardner Loring[11] (*Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 5 May 1947, Boston.

308. Christopher Blake Loring[11] (*Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 April 1950, Boston.

309. JONATHAN BLAKE LORING[11] (*Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 10 November 1952, Boston.

310. AUGUSTUS HENRY FISKE[11] (*Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 13 March 1947, Boston; died 30 April 1948, Schenectady, New York.

311. GARDINER HORSFORD FISKE[11] (*Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 4 October 1949, Boston.

312. ROSAMOND BOWDITCH FISKE[11] (*Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Elizabeth Smith Peabody Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Elizabeth Smith Peabody Lor-*

ing;[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 30 August 1952, Boston.

313. William Caleb Loring, Jr.[11] (*William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 June 1950, Boston.

314. Anne Peabody Loring[11] (*William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 15 October 1952, Boston.

315. Timothy Gardner Loring[11] (*William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *William Caleb Loring;*[10] *Augustus Peabody Loring, Jr.;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 23 January 1956, Boston.

316. Caleb Loring, III[11] (*Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb*

Loring, Jr.;[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 14 November 1943, Washington, D. C.

317. David Loring[11] (*Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 30 June 1945, Boston.

318. Rosemary Loring[11] (*Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 4 February 1948, Boston.

319. Keith Loring[11] (*Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Caleb Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 25 March 1952, Boston.

320. George Gardner Loring, Jr.[11] (*George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Loring, Jr.;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *George*

Gardner Loring, Jr.;[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 10 January 1953, Boston.

321. Helen Crowell Loring[11] (*George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 23 June 1954, Salem.

322. Laura Hammond Loring[11] (*George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 9 July 1956, Salem.

323. Susan Bailey Loring[11] (*George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *George Gardner Loring;*[10] *Caleb Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 April 1958, Salem.

324. Benjamin Hallowell Vaughan[11] (*Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George*

Augustus Gardner;[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 23 July 1946, Boston.

325. Allan Pinkerton Vaughan[11] (*Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 26 June 1948, Boston.

326. Joan Vaughan[11] (*Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 10 April 1951, Boston.

327. Henry Loring Vaughan[11] (*Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Samuel Vaughan, Jr.;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 13 September 1954, Boston.

328. May Loring Vaughan[11] (*William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Wil-*

liam Loring Vaughan;[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 1 June 1942, Augusta, Maine.

329. Sarah Thacher Vaughan[11] (*William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 29 January 1944, Beverly.

330. Cecily Vaughan[11] (*William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 April 1946, Augusta, Maine.

331. Theodore Ives Driggs Vaughan[11] (*William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *William Loring Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 1 August 1948, Augusta, Maine.

332. James Howe[11] (*Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8]

Eliza Endicott Peabody;[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 10 June 1944.

333. Ellen Gardner Howe[11] (*Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 30 May 1947.

334. Eliza Fisher Howe[11] (*Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 June 1949.

335. Samuel Vaughan Howe[11] (*Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Loring;*[8] *Elizabeth Smith Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5] and *Ellen Gardner Vaughan;*[10] *Ellen Gardner Loring;*[9] *Ellen Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 February 1955.

336. John Endicott Collins[11] (*Clarissa Endicott Wolcott;*[10] *Roger Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also

Clarissa Endicott Wolcott;[10] *Claire Morton Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 April 1931, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

337. Susan Bell Opdycke[11] (*Susan Wolcott;*[10] *Roger Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Leonard Emerson Opdycke;*[10] *Frances Linzee Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 28 April 1954, Boston.

338. Deborah Wolcott Opdycke[11] (*Susan Wolcott;*[10] *Roger Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Leonard Emerson Opdycke;*[10] *Frances Linzee Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 20 May 1955, Boston.

339. Margot Prescott Opdycke[11] (*Susan Wolcott;*[10] *Roger Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Leonard Emerson Opdycke;*[10] *Frances Linzee Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 April 1958, Rochester, New York.

340. Charles Devens, Jr.[11] (*Edith Prescott Wolcott;*[10] *Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 September 1937, Boston.

341. Edith Wolcott Devens[11] (*Edith Prescott Wolcott;*[10] *Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 May 1939, Boston.

342. William Lithgow Devens[11] (*Edith Prescott Wolcott;*[10] *Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 March 1943, New York City.

343. Robert Stevenson Devens[11] (*Edith Prescott Wolcott;*[10] *Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 March 1943, New York City.

344. Samuel Huntington Wolcott, 3rd[11] (*Samuel Huntington Wolcott, Jr.;*[10] *Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 June 1935, Boston.

Married 29 December 1960, Church of St. Matthew, San Mateo, California, Nora Bradley, daughter of John Lockwood Bradley and Gabrielle Wright, his wife; born 21 February 1938.

345. Philip Weld Wolcott[11] (*Samuel Huntington Wolcott, Jr.;*[10] *Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 September 1936, Boston.

346. Pamela Wolcott[11] (*Samuel Huntington Wolcott, Jr.;*[10] *Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 October 1941, Boston.

347. William Prescott Wolcott[11] (*Samuel Huntington Wolcott, Jr.;*[10] *Samuel Huntington Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 December 1944, Boston.

348. Elinor Whitney Drury[11] (*Samuel Smith Drury, Jr.;*[10] *Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 June 1938, Boston.

Married 4 October 1958, Church of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, James McCaulay Eager, son of John McCaulay Eager and Katherine Tydings, his wife; born 2 June 1936, Governors Island, New York.

349. Samuel Smith Drury, Jr.[11] (*Samuel Smith Drury, Jr.;*[10] *Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 5 September 1941, Boston.

Married 8 September 1962, Christ Church, Cambridge, Edith Tracy Keppel, daughter of Francis Keppel and Edith Moulton Sawin, his wife; born 19 November 1941.

350. Tom Drury[11] (*Roger Wolcott Drury;*[10] *Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 July 1942, Boston.

351. Geoffrey Drury[11] (*Roger Wolcott Drury;*[10] *Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 January 1945, Boston.

352. Daniel Drury[11] (*Roger Wolcott Drury;*[10] *Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 May 1947, Great Barrington.

353. Julia Drury[11] (*Roger Wolcott Drury;*[10] *Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Jo-*

seph Augustus;[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 November 1950, Sharon, Connecticut.

354. Joseph Parson[11] (*Helen Wolcott;*[10] *Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 November 1947, Beverly; his original name of Joseph Edward Fardy, Jr., was changed on 25 October 1960 when he was adopted by Frederick Pickering Parson.

355. Frances Curtis Howes[11] (*Augusta Peabody Wolcott;*[10] *Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 January 1947, Beverly.

356. Anna Perkins Howes[11] (*Augusta Peabody Wolcott;*[10] *Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 July 1948, Framingham.

357. Madeleine Appleton Howes[11] (*Augusta Peabody Wolcott;*[10] *Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 January 1951, Framingham.

358. Kenneth Howes, III[11] (*Augusta Peabody Wolcott;*[10] *Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 December 1954, Framingham.

359. Oliver Wolcott, III[11] (*Oliver Wolcott, Jr.;*[10] *Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Au-*

gustus;[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 October 1953, El Paso, Texas.

360. Charles Stanley Wolcott[11] (*Oliver Wolcott, Jr.;*[10] *Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 October 1955, Salem.

361. Randolph Appleton Wolcott[11] (*Oliver Wolcott, Jr.;*[10] *Oliver Wolcott;*[9] *Edith Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 May 1959, Beverly.

362. Barbara Evelyn Linzee Prescott[11] (*William Linzee Prescott;*[10] *William Brown Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 May 1947, New York City.

363. William Hickling Linzee Prescott[11] (*William Linzee Prescott;*[10] *William Brown Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 August 1951, New York City.

364. Edith Prescott Baxter[11] (*Cornelia Louise Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 6 March 1943, Boston.

365. Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.[11] (*Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 August 1945, Beverly.

366. Richard Prescott Baker[11] (*Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 December 1947, Beverly.

367. Thomas Amory Baker[11] (*Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 February 1951, Beverly.

368. Mary Amory Baker[11] (*Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 May 1954, Beverly.

369. Cornelia Louise Baker[11] (*Theodore Colcord Baker, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 May 1954, Beverly.

370. Augustus Thorndike, III[11] (*Augusta Peabody Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 March 1944, Boston.

371. Frances Prescott Thorndike[11] (*Augusta Peabody Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 June 1946, Boston.

372. Theodore Baker Thorndike[11] (*Augusta Peabody Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Au-*

gusta Peabody;[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 September 1952, Boston.

373. Robert Amory Thorndike[11] (*Augusta Peabody Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 June 1956, Boston.

374. William Russell MacAusland, III[11] (*Frances Prescott Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 March 1948, Rochester, New York.

375. Stephen Brayton MacAusland[11] (*Frances Prescott Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 May 1949, Rochester, New York.

376. Augusta Peabody MacAusland[11] (*Frances Prescott Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 September 1950, New York City.

377. Theodore Baker MacAusland[11] (*Frances Prescott Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 July 1952, Boston.

378. Edith Prescott MacAusland[11] (*Frances Prescott Baker;*[10] *Edith Clifford Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 November 1954, Boston.

379. Augustus George Gianis[11] (*Nathalie Simpkins;*[10] *Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 December 1943, New Bedford.

380. Gregory Prescott Gianis[11] (*Nathalie Simpkins;*[10] *Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 October 1946, Cambridge.

381. Christopher Gianis[11] (*Nathalie Simpkins;*[10] *Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born Mount Kisco, New York.

382. Peter J. Workum[11] (*Nathalie Simpkins;*[10] *Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 March 1956, United States Air Base, Lamdstuhl, West Germany.

383. Augusta Peabody Farley[11] (*Anne Simpkins;*[10] *Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 June 1948, New York City.

384. Joan Prescott Farley[11] (*Anne Simpkins;*[10] *Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 March 1950, New York City.

385. Anne Chauvin Farley[11] (*Anne Simpkins;*[10] *Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7]

Joseph Augustus;[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 February 1952, New York City.

386. Augusta Prescott Simpkins[11] (*Willard Ritchie Simpkins;*[10] *Augusta Peabody Prescott;*[9] *Linzee Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 August 1953, New Haven, Connecticut.

387. George Timmins Stone[11] (*Elizabeth Prescott Timmins;*[10] *George Herbert Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 January 1954, Groton.

388. Nancy Bowditch Stone[11] (*Elizabeth Prescott Timmins;*[10] *George Herbert Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 April 1957, Brookline.

389. Susan Prescott Locke[11] (*Joseph Alvah Locke, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Prescott Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 February 1944, Jamaica Plain.

390. Helen Francis Locke[11] (*Joseph Alvah Locke, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Prescott Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 August 1945, Jamaica Plain.

391. Stephen Allan Locke[11] (*Joseph Alvah Locke, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Prescott Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 September 1947, Jamaica Plain.

392. Joseph Alvah Locke, Jr.[11] (*Joseph Alvah Locke, Jr.;*[10] *Edith Prescott Timmins;*[9] *Catharine Elizabeth Prescott;*[8] *Josephine Augusta Peabody;*[7] *Joseph Augustus;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 August 1956, Weymouth.

393. Marion Lawrence Mackenzie[11] (*Dorothy Lawrence;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 March 1936, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

394. Francis Quarrier Mackenzie[11] (*Dorothy Lawrence;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 March 1940, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

395. James Lawrence Mackenzie[11] (*Dorothy Lawrence;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 December 1942, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

396. Dorothy Mackenzie[11] (*Dorothy Lawrence;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 February 1942, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

397. Clementina Rittenhouse Mackenzie[11] (*Dorothy Lawrence;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 October 1946, Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania.

398. James Lawrence, 3rd[11] (*James Lawrence, Jr.;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 August 1936.

399. Martina Lee Lawrence[11] (*James Lawrence, Jr.;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 April 1939.

400. Edward Peabody Lawrence[11] (*James Lawrence, Jr.;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 December 1941.

401. Robert Prescott Lawrence[11] (*James Lawrence, Jr.;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 February 1950.

402. Susanna Lawrence[11] (*John Endicott Lawrence;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 February 1940, Boston.

Married 26 May 1962, Church of the Ascension, Ipswich, Ferdinand Josef Peter Ernst Colloredo-Mansfeld, son of Count Franz Ferdinand Colloredo-Mansfeld and Mabel B. Bradley, his wife; born 19 September 1939, Windlesham, Surrey, England.

403. John Endicott Lawrence, Jr.[11] (*John Endicott Lawrence;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 July 1941, Boston.

404. David Tuckerman Lawrence[11] (*John Endicott Lawrence;*[10] *Marion Lee Peabody;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 December 1945, Boston.

405. William Allen McCue[11] (*Gertrude Lawrence Peabody;*[10] *Harold;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 August 1949, Portland, Maine.

406. Marian Lawrence McCue[11] (*Gertrude Lawrence Peabody;*[10] *Harold;*[9] *John Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 April 1952, Portland, Maine.

407. Francis Peabody Hamlin, Jr.[11] (*Francis Peabody Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 June 1933, Boston.

Married 9 May 1952, U. S. Naval Academy Chapel, Annapolis, Maryland, Natalie Cecelia Sexton, daughter of Joseph Eugene Sexton and Catherine Julia Hayes, his wife; born 25 July 1926, Montague City.

Issue. [i. David Francis Hamlin, born 1 May 1961, legally adopted.]

408. Gabrielle Elizabeth Hamlin[11] (*Francis Peabody Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 January 1945.

409. Nason Peabody Hamlin[11] (*Francis Peabody Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 August 1946.

410. Katharine Brooke Hamlin[11] (*Jane Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 November 1943, Boston.

411. Jane Peabody Hamlin[11] (*Jane Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 September 1945, Boston.

412. Hilary Rose Hamlin[11] (*Jane Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 July 1950, Boston.

413. Charlotte Hamlin[11] (*Jane Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 5 May 1955, Boston.

414. Robert Hamlin Groves[11] (*Rosamond Lawrence Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 February 1946, Mare Island, California.

415. Rosamond Peabody Groves[11] (*Rosamond Lawrence Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 July 1949, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

416. Frances Lombard Groves[11] (*Rosamond Lawrence Hamlin;*[10] *Rosamond Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 September 1950, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

417. Jennifer Clark[11] (*Sylvia Mitchell;*[10] *Sylvia Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 February 1948, New York City.

418. Lucy Clark[11] (*Sylvia Mitchell;*[10] *Sylvia Peabody;*[9] *Francis;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 August 1951, Washington, D. C.

419. Frances Fitzgerald[11] (*Mary Endicott Peabody;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Mary Endicott Peabody;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 October 1940, New York City.

420. Penelope Tree[11] (*Mary Endicott Peabody;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Mary Endicott Peabody;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 2 December 1949, New York City.

421. Barbara Welch Peabody[11] (*Endicott;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Endicott;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 July 1948, Boston.

422. Endicott Peabody, Jr.[11] (*Endicott;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Endicott;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 16 July 1949, Boston.

423. Robert Lee Peabody[11] (*Endicott;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Endicott;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 June 1955, Boston.

424. Elizabeth Taylor Peabody[11] (*Samuel Parkman Peabody;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Samuel Parkman Peabody;*[10] *Malcolm Endicott;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 9 June 1956, New York City.

425. Samuel Peabody Osborne[11] (*May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 14 June 1953, Auburn, New York.

426. Christopher Raben-Levetzou Osborne[11] (*May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 7 November 1954, Auburn, New York.

427. Sarah Sedgwick Osborne[11] (*May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 11 December 1955, Auburn, New York.

428. Elizabeth Endicott Osborne[11] (*May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 1 June 1957, Auburn, New York.

429. Lithgow Osborne, II[11] (*May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 9 May 1959, Auburn, New York.

430. Minturn Sedgwick Osborne[11] (*May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *May Minturn Sedg-*

wick;[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 October 1960, Auburn, New York.

430a. Lucretia Mott Osborne[11] (*May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *May Minturn Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 July 1962, Auburn, New York.

431. Henry Dwight Sedgwick, III[11] (*Henry Dwight Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Henry Dwight Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 September 1951 [the ninetieth birthday of his great-grandfather, Henry Dwight Sedgwick], Boston.

432. Michael Phillips Sedgwick[11] (*Henry Dwight Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Henry Dwight Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 10 January 1953, Boston.

433. Helen Peabody Sedgwick[11] (*Henry Dwight Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Henry Dwight Sedgwick;*[10] *Helen Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 10 December 1954, Montreal, Canada.

434. Theodora Rose Parsons[11] (*William Barclay Parsons, Jr.;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Barclay Parsons, Jr.;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 17 April 1953, Tokyo, Japan.

435. William Barclay Parsons, III[11] (*William Barclay Parsons, Jr.;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Barclay Parsons, Jr.;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 November 1955, New York City.

436. Robert Coleman Parsons[11] (*William Barclay Parsons, Jr.;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *William Barclay Parsons, Jr.;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 12 November 1958, Kyoto, Japan.

437. Rose Peabody Lynch[11] (*Rose Peabody Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Peabody Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 6 June 1949, Dallas, Texas.

438. Russell Vincent Lynch, Jr.[11] (*Rose Peabody Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Peabody Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 18 July 1950, New York City.

439. Alexander Parsons Lynch[11] (*Rose Peabody Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Peabody Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 30 June 1952, New York City.

440. Jonathan Wolcott Priest[11] (*Anne Barclay Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Anne Barclay*

Parsons;[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 26 November 1957, Boston.

441. NATHANIEL ENDICOTT PRIEST[11] (*Anne Barclay Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Anne Barclay Parsons;*[10] *Rose Saltonstall Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 18 May 1959, Boston.

442. FREDERICK TRUBEE DAVISON[11] (*Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 21 March 1950, Charlottesville, Virginia; died 1 March 1954, Cleveland, Ohio.

443. ENDICOTT PEABODY DAVISON, JR.[11] (*Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 30 August 1951, Locust Valley, New York.

444. JANE INGALLS DAVISON[11] (*Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 16 February 1954, Stamford, Connecticut.

445. DAVID INGALLS DAVISON[11] (*Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 12 October 1955, Stamford, Connecticut.

446. Malcolm Peabody Davison[11] (*Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Endicott Peabody Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 January 1957, Stamford, Connecticut.

447. Daniel Pomeroy Davison, Jr.[11] (*Daniel Pomeroy Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Daniel Pomeroy Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 May 1954, New York City.

448. George Peabody Davison[11] (*Daniel Pomeroy Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Daniel Pomeroy Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 July 1956, New York City.

449. Henry Pomeroy Davison, II[11] (*Daniel Pomeroy Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Endicott;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Daniel Pomeroy Davison;*[10] *Dorothy Peabody;*[9] *Fannie;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 9 October 1961, New York City.

450. Fay Bailey[11] (*Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 June 1936, Boston.

Married 30 March 1957, Congregational Church, Williamsburg, Robert Cushman Jones, son of George Edward Anderson Jones and Sarah Elizabeth Quell, his wife; born 15 October 1930, West Hartford, Connecticut.

Issue. 594. i. Timothy Fay Jones.
595. ii. Deirdre Jones.

451. KATHARINE BAILEY[11] (*Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 March 1938, Boston.

Married 7 November 1959 in her parents' home, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, Donald Joseph Curtin, son of William Henry Curtin and Gertrude Duffy, his wife; born 4 August 1929, Northampton.

Issue. 596. i. Edward Francis Curtin.

452. JOHN LAWRENCE BAILEY[11] (*Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 November 1942, Northampton.

453. MARK ROBESON BAILEY[11] (*Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 June 1945, Boston.

454. MATTHEW GARFIELD BAILEY[11] (*Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 June 1945, Boston.

455. AMANDA BAILEY[11] (*Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 April 1948, Eugene, Oregon.

456. MICHAEL RUDOLPH GARFIELD[11] (*Elinor Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 January 1941, Boston.

457. Richard Fay Garfield[11] (*Elinor Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 October 1942, Boston.

Married 29 April 1961, Wilson, North Carolina, Louise Augusta Farris, daughter of Edmund J. Farris and Louise Augusta, his wife; born 16 December 1938, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

458. Hester Garfield[11] (*Elinor Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 May 1944, Boston.

459. Irwin McDowell Garfield, III[11] (*Elinor Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 November 1945, Boston.

460. James Abram Garfield[11] (*Elinor Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 June 1952, Framingham.

461. Anne Garfield[11] (*Elinor Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 May 1955, Framingham.

462. Elizabeth Garfield[11] (*Elinor Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 May 1955, Framingham.

463. Shirley Small Fay[11] (*Richard Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5]

Francis;[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 January 1945, Manchester, New Hampshire.

464. Arthur Bowditch Fay[11] (*Richard Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 June 1947, St. Johns, Newfoundland.

465. Lawrence Paige Fay[11] (*Richard Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 November 1961, Boston.

466. John Woodward Laverack, Jr.[11] (*Janet Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 December 1946, Boston.

467. Anne Laverack[11] (*Janet Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 February 1949, Framingham.

468. Samuel Lawrence Laverack[11] (*Janet Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 April 1952, Framingham.

469. Stephen Sabine Marsters[11] (*Martha Peabody Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 August 1943, Boston.

470. David Allen Marsters[11] (*Martha Peabody Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 May 1946, Boston.

471. Timothy Lawrence Marsters[11] (*Martha Peabody Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 August 1948, Worcester.

472. Andrew Vail Marsters[11] (*Martha Peabody Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 March 1951, Worcester.

473. Peter Webb Marsters[11] (*Martha Peabody Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 November 1953, Worcester.

474. Roger Pierce, III[11] (*Rosamond Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 May 1952, Boston.

475. Mary Sabine Pierce[11] (*Rosamond Sabine;*[10] *Mary Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 September 1953, Boston.

476. Catherine Ann Harding[11] (*Edward Hall Harding, Jr.;*[10] *Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel En-*

dicott;[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 September 1944, Boston.

477. Edward Harding[11] (*Edward Hall Harding, Jr.;*[10] *Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 23 December 1946, Boston.

478. Patricia Harding[11] (*Edward Hall Harding, Jr.;*[10] *Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 May 1952, Ayer.

479. Martha Peabody Foster[11] (*Elizabeth Harding;*[10] *Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 May 1953, Boston.

480. Timothy Hatherly Foster[11] (*Elizabeth Harding;*[10] *Geraldine Harding;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 March 1955, Dallas, Texas.

481. Elizabeth Harding Foster[11] (*Elizabeth Harding;*[10] *Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 24 March 1960, Rochester, New York.

482. Helen Richmond[11] (*Geraldine Harding;*[10] *Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 January 1955, Boston.

483. Hilary Richmond[11] (*Geraldine Harding;*[10] *Geraldine Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 February 1957, Boston.

484. John Douglas Fairchild[11] (*Margery Peabody Procter;*[10] *Harriette Paige Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 February 1942, New York City.

485. Thomas Abbett Fairchild[11] (*Margery Peabody Procter;*[10] *Harriette Paige Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 January 1944, New York City.

486. Peter Lawrence Fairchild[11] (*Margery Peabody Procter;*[10] *Harriette Paige Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 10 March 1947, Glen Cove, Long Island, New York.

487. Margery Abbett Keator[11] (*Harriette Lawrence Procter;*[10] *Harriette Paige Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 5 April 1944, Glen Cove, Long Island, New York.

488. Thomas Anthony Randall Keator[11] (*Harriette Lawrence Procter;*[10] *Harriette Paige Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 October 1946, Glen Cove, Long Island, New York.

489. James Beverly Keator[11] (*Harriette Lawrence Procter;*[10] *Harriette Paige Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel*

Endicott;[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 August 1952, Glen Cove, Long Island, New York.

490. Lorraine Marie de Mun[11] (*Polly Wheatland Peabody;*[10] *Richard Rogers;*[9] *Jacob Crowninshield Rogers;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 July 1946, London, England.

491. Serena Laura North[11] (*Polly Wheatland Peabody;*[10] *Richard Rogers;*[9] *Jacob Crowninshield Rogers;*[8] *Francis;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 19 May 1951, London, England.

492. Morton Peabody Prince Thomas[11] (*Marjorie Morton Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 July 1942, Boston.

493. Edward Clifford Perkins Thomas, Jr.[11] (*Marjorie Morton Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 September 1945, Boston.

494. Christopher Thomas[11] (*Marjorie Morton Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 August 1947, Proctor, Vermont; died 15 December 1947, Proctor, Vermont.

495. Elizabeth Thomas[11] (*Marjorie Morton Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 December 1949, Proctor, Vermont.

496. Harold Sheffield van Buren, 3rd[11] (*Elizabeth Peabody Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 September 1945, Boston.

497. Clement Thorburn van Buren[11] (*Elizabeth Peabody Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 19 August 1947, Boston.

498. Peter Clement Greif[11] (*Carol Clement Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 July 1953, New York City.

499. Nicholas Peabody Greif[11] (*Carol Clement Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 June 1955, New York City.

500. Matthew Payson Greif[11] (*Carol Clement Prince;*[10] *Morton Peabody Prince;*[9] *Fanny Lithgow Payson;*[8] *Clara Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 May 1957, New York City.

501. Margaret Arnold Jones[11] (*Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 January 1930, Providence, Rhode Island.

Married, 1st, 21 June 1951, Providence, Rhode Island, William Goodspeed Hyland.

No issue.

Married, 2nd, 27 June 1961, Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel, California, David Joseph Basham, son of Rhys Arthur Basham and Hazel Hulva, his wife; born 7 June 1927, Wooster, Ohio.

Issue. 597. i. Melinda Lee Basham.
598. ii. Mark Clift Basham.

502. Arnold Wheeler Jones, Jr.[11] (*Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 12 September 1935, Providence, Rhode Island.

Married 27 May 1961, St. James' Episcopal Church, New York City, Lucia Piek Whitman, daughter of Henry Motley Whitman and Henriette Louise Tjaarda, his wife; born 23 July 1942, New York City.

Issue. 599. i. Arnold Wheeler Jones, III.

503. Esther Gardner Jones[11] (*Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 19 November 1947, Boston.

504. Myron Timothy Herrick[11] (*Katharine Peabody Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2]

Francis.[1] Also *Katharine Peabody Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 25 May 1935, New York City; died 3 January 1956, Mont Tremblant, Province of Québec, Canada.

505. George Gardner Herrick[11] (*Katharine Peabody Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Katharine Peabody Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 April 1938, New York City.

506. Anita Grosvenor Herrick[11] (*Katharine Peabody Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Katharine Peabody Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 22 October 1945, Washington, D. C.

507. Rose Van Kirk[11] (*Isabella Stewart Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Isabella Stewart Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 25 September 1939, Trenton, New Jersey.

508. Daniel Seymour[11] (*Isabella Stewart Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Isabella Stewart Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 11 March 1945, Chicago, Illinois.

509. George Peabody Gardner, III[11] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 12 March 1948, Boston.

510. Alexandra Gardner[11] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 14 November 1950, Boston.

511. Tatiana Gardner[11] (*George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 11 November 1955, Boston.

512. Rebecca Burnett Gardner[11] (*John Lowell Gardner, 2nd;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *John Lowell Gardner, 2nd;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 June 1954, Boston.

513. John Lowell Gardner, Jr.[11] (*John Lowell Gardner, 2nd;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *John Lowell Gardner, 2nd;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7]

Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 28 August 1955, Boston.

514. Rose Dimond Cutler[11] (*Rose Phinney Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Phinney Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 13 August 1949, Lausanne, Switzerland.

515. Evelyn Treat Cutler[11] (*Rose Phinney Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Phinney Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 October 1950, Boston.

516. Arthur David Cutler[11] (*Rose Phinney Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Phinney Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 7 October 1952, Boston.

517. Philip Christopher Cutler[11] (*Rose Phinney Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Rose Phinney Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 7 October 1952, Boston.

518. Stewart Anderson Gardner[11] (*Robert Grosvenor Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8]

Eliza Endicott Peabody;[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Robert Grosvenor Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 19 January 1951, Seattle, Washington.

519. Eve Gardner[11] (*Robert Grosvenor Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Robert Grosvenor Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 8 December 1955, Boston.

520. Luke Grosvenor Gardner[11] (*Robert Grosvenor Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Robert Grosvenor Gardner;*[10] *George Peabody Gardner, Jr.;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 3 October 1957, Boston.

521. John Peabody Monks Higgins[11] (*Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 1 May 1948, Boston.

522. Charlotte Knowles Higgins[11] (*Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 7 December 1949, Boston.

523. Jennifer Deighton Higgins[11] (*Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 17 August 1951, Boston.

524. Katharine Ellen Higgins[11] (*Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 11 February 1953, Boston.

525. Nicholas Henry Simpson Higgins[11] (*Ellen Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Eliza Endicott Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 April 1959, Boston.

526. George Gardner Monks, III[11] (*George Gardner Monks, Jr.;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *George Gardner Monks, Jr.;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 4 May 1960, Boston.

527. Melinda Monks[11] (*Robert Augustus Gardner Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Robert Augustus Gardner Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 26 June 1955, Boston.

528. Robert Carnegie Sprague Monks[11] (*Robert Augustus Gardner Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Robert Augustus Gardner Monks;*[10] *George Gardner Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 18 December 1956, Boston.

529. Ann Churchman Lukens[11] (*Mary Macauley Monks;*[10] *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Mary Macauley Monks;*[10] *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 18 August 1959, Cincinnati, Ohio.

530. Rachel Woolman Lukens[11] (*Mary Macauley Monks;*[10] *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Mary Macauley Monks;*[10] *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 22 April 1962, Cincinnati, Ohio.

530a. Mark Philip Kimball[11] (*Olga Gardner Monks;*[10] *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Olga Gardner Monks;*[10] *John Peabody Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 23 August 1962, Concord.

531. Tatiana Alexandrovna Pertzoff[11] (*Alexander Constantinovich Pertzoff;*[10] *Olga Monks;*[9] *Olga Eliza Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Alexander Constantinovich Pertzoff;*[10] *Olga Monks;*[9]

Olga Eliza Gardner;[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 27 December 1959, Concord.

532. Marian Cummings Minot[11] (*William Amory Gardner Minot;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 August 1943, Greenwich, Connecticut.

533. Winthrop Gardner Minot[11] (*William Amory Gardner Minot;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 January 1951, Greenwich, Connecticut.

534. Henry Canby Biddle, III[11] (*Anna Lodge Minot;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 23 January 1939, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

535. Augustus Peabody Gardner Biddle[11] (*Anna Lodge Minot;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 5 January 1942, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

536. Grafton Minot Biddle[11] (*Anna Lodge Minot;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 November 1949, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

537. Augustus Gardner Means, Jr.[11] (*Augustus Gardner Means;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph*

Peabody Gardner;[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 February 1948, Boston.

538. Mary Hemenway Means[11] (*Augustus Gardner Means;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 25 January 1949, Ithaca, New York.

539. Daisy Nell Means[11] (*Augustus Gardner Means;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 November 1950, Boston.

540. Roseanna Means[11] (*Augustus Gardner Means;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 23 May 1952, Boston.

541. William Gordon Means, 2nd[11] (*Augustus Gardner Means;*[10] *Constance Gardner;*[9] *Augustus Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Joseph Peabody Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 August 1954, Boston.

542. Hamilton Richards, Jr.[11] (*Hamilton Richards;*[10] *Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 14 February 1939, Boston.

543. James Lincoln Richards[11] (*Hamilton Richards;*[10] *Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 October 1942, Glen Cove, New York.

544. Anne Hallowell Richards[11] (*Hamilton Richards;*[10] *Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 November 1946, Glen Cove, New York.

545. Francis Tudor Richards[11] (*Tudor Richards;*[10] *Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 15 February 1952, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

546. Victoria Day Richards[11] (*Tudor Richards;*[10] *Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 18 November 1956, Keene, New Hampshire.

547. Robert Gardner Richards[11] (*Tudor Richards;*[10] *Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 November 1960, Keene, New Hampshire.

548. Laura Elizabeth Richards[11] (*John Richards, 2nd;*[10] *Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 November 1956, Harlingen, Texas.

549. Pamela Moore Richards[11] (*John Richards, 2nd;*[10] *Julia Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 June 1958, Methuen.

550. Jeremy Keller[11] (*Natalie McLean Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gard-*

ner;[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 23 August 1942, Boston.

551. Natalie Russell Keller[11] (*Natalie McLean Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 July 1945, Boston.

552. Peter Gardner Keller[11] (*Natalie McLean Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 July 1949, Laconia, New Hampshire.

553. Mary Hill Keller[11] (*Natalie McLean Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 August 1955, Laconia, New Hampshire.

554. Albert Lamb Lincoln, 3rd[11] (*Mary Hamilton Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 March 1945, Lake City, Florida.

555. Christine Lincoln[11] (*Mary Hamilton Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 September 1947, Laconia, New Hampshire.

556. Matthew Dehon Lincoln[11] (*Mary Hamilton Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 November 1948, Boston.

557. Michael Hill Dworkin[11] (*Olivia Hill Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 28 May 1953, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

558. Victoria Gail Dworkin[11] (*Olivia Hill Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 April 1955, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

559. Thomas Adam Dworkin[11] (*Olivia Hill Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 June 1959, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

560. John Hamilton Coolidge[11] (*Hamilton Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 February 1950, Boston.

561. Linda Bowles Coolidge[11] (*Hamilton Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 7 March 1952, Boston.

562. Hope McLean Coolidge[11] (*Hamilton Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 August 1953, Boston.

563. Malcolm Hill Coolidge[11] (*Hamilton Coolidge;*[10] *John Gardner Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gard-*

ner;[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 April 1956, Boston.

564. Linnaea Coolidge Works[11] (*John Hamilton Works;*[10] *Eleanora Randolph Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 17 August 1952, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

565. John Hamilton Works, Jr.[11] (*John Hamilton Works;*[10] *Eleanora Randolph Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 13 July 1954, Kansas City, Missouri.

566. David Aaron Works[11] (*John Hamilton Works;*[10] *Eleanora Randolph Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 September 1956, Kansas City, Missouri.

567. Peter Brian Coolidge[11] (*Oliver Hill Coolidge, Jr.;*[10] *Oliver Hill Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 October 1957, New York City.

568. Liza Hill Coolidge[11] (*Oliver Hill Coolidge, Jr.;*[10] *Oliver Hill Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 May 1959, New York City.

569. Henry Ten Eyck Coolidge, Jr.[11] (*Henry Ten Eyck Coolidge;*[10] *Oliver Hill Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 October 1959, Gulfport, Mississippi.

570. JOHN VINCENT COOLIDGE[11] (*Henry Ten Eyck Coolidge;*[10] *Oliver Hill Coolidge;*[9] *Joseph Randolph Coolidge, Jr.;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 20 February 1962, Camden, New Jersey.

571. NICOLE ROUSMANIERE COOLIDGE[11] (*Nicholas Jefferson Coolidge;*[10] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 29 May 1961, New York City.

572. CHRISTOPHER RANDOLPH COOLIDGE[11] (*Robert Tytus Coolidge;*[10] *Lawrence Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 April 1962, Oxford, England.

573. KENNETH BRADISH KUNHARDT, JR.[11] (*Edith Lawrence Woodruff;*[10] *Emily Fairfax Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 March 1954, New York City.

574. LINDA LAWRENCE KUNHARDT[11] (*Edith Lawrence Woodruff;*[10] *Emily Fairfax Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 December 1955, New York City.

575. CHRISTOPHER CALVÉ KUNHARDT[11] (*Edith Lawrence Woodruff;*[10] *Emily Fairfax Coolidge;*[9] *Harold Jefferson Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 1 July 1959, New York City.

576. JANE REVERE ROTCH[11] (*Jane Coolidge Whitehill;*[10] *Jane Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catha-*

rine Elizabeth Peabody;[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 31 October 1959, Charlottesville, Virginia.

577. William Rotch, Jr.[11] (*Jane Coolidge Whitehill;*[10] *Jane Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 May 1962, Charlottesville, Virginia.

578. Diana Randolph Laing[11] (*Diana Whitehill;*[10] *Jane Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 3 August 1957, U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea.

579. Julia Gardner Laing[11] (*Diana Whitehill;*[10] *Jane Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 October 1958, Cambridge.

580. Christopher Stephens Laing[11] (*Diana Whitehill;*[10] *Jane Revere Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 8 March 1961, Cambridge.

581. Lillian Merrill Coolidge[11] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, Jr.;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 21 May 1953, Providence, Rhode Island.

582. Emily White Coolidge[11] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, Jr.;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 5 August 1955, Providence, Rhode Island.

583. Sarah Revere Coolidge[11] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, Jr.;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 April 1957, Iowa City, Iowa.

584. Archibald Cary Coolidge, III[11] (*Archibald Cary Coolidge, Jr.;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 November 1959, Iowa City, Iowa.

585. Henry Hammond Barnes, Jr.[11] (*Susan Thistle Coolidge;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 11 March 1955, Providence, Rhode Island.

586. Nancy Susan Barnes[11] (*Susan Thistle Coolidge;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 27 August 1957, Providence, Rhode Island.

587. Deborah Coolidge Barnes[11] (*Susan Thistle Coolidge;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 June 1961, Berwyn, Pennsylvania.

588. Margaret Olivia Coolidge[11] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge, 2nd;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 9 May 1959, New London, Connecticut.

589. David Andrew Coolidge[11] (*Julian Lowell Coolidge, 2nd;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia*

Gardner;[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 30 August 1961, New London, Connecticut.

589a. Susan Thistle Miller[11] (*Elizabeth Crane Coolidge;*[10] *Archibald Cary Coolidge, 2nd;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 12 July 1962, Ithaca, New York.

590. Catherine Elizabeth Moizeau[11] (*Charles Julian Moizeau;*[10] *Elizabeth Peabody Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 November 1961, New York City.

591. Havazalet Merenlender[11] (*Elizabeth Peabody Moizeau;*[10] *Elizabeth Peabody Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born December 1957, Berkeley, California.

592. John Coolidge Warren[11] (*Mary Elizabeth Coolidge;*[10] *John Phillips Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 16 May 1956, Boston.

593. Sarah Robbins Warren[11] (*Mary Elizabeth Coolidge;*[10] *John Phillips Coolidge;*[9] *Julian Lowell Coolidge;*[8] *Julia Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 4 January 1958, Boston.

TWELFTH GENERATION

594. Timothy Fay Jones[12] (*Fay Bailey;*[11] *Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 22 February 1958, Providence, Rhode Island.

595. Deirdre Jones[12] (*Fay Bailey;*[11] *Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 2 February 1960, Providence, Rhode Island.

596. Edward Francis Curtin[12] (*Katharine Bailey;*[11] *Hester Fay;*[10] *Hester Lawrence;*[9] *Martha Endicott Peabody;*[8] *Samuel Endicott;*[7] *Francis;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis*[1]), born 26 May 1961, Northampton.

597. Melinda Lee Basham[12] (*Margaret Arnold Jones;*[11] *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Margaret Arnold Jones;*[11] *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 April 1962, California.

598. Mark Clift Basham[12] (*Margaret Arnold Jones;*[11] *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4]

Francis;[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Margaret Arnold Jones;*[11] *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 24 April 1962, California.

599. Arnold Wheeler Jones, III[12] (*Arnold Wheeler Jones, Jr.;*[11] *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *Eliza Endicott Peabody;*[7] *George;*[6] *Joseph;*[5] *Francis;*[4] *Francis;*[3] *Isaac;*[2] *Francis.*[1] Also *Arnold Wheeler Jones, Jr.;*[11] *Esther Gardner Boyer;*[10] *Catharine Elizabeth Gardner;*[9] *George Peabody Gardner;*[8] *George Augustus Gardner;*[7] *Catharine Elizabeth Peabody;*[6] *Joseph*[5]), born 13 March 1962, Santa Barbara, California.

INDICES

INDEX OF NAMES

Only the names of persons mentioned in the introduction, in the sketch of Joseph Peabody's life, and the genealogical record of his descendants are included in this index. It does not contain the names of the shipmasters, mates, and others mentioned in the record of Joseph Peabody's ships and their voyages, those of the first four generations of Peabodys in this country who are not direct ancestors of Joseph, or those of collateral relatives who are mentioned incidentally in the notes. As Christian names are frequently repeated generation after generation, the entry number from the genealogical record is printed within square brackets to distinguish between individuals who would otherwise be indistinguishable.

ABBETT
Harriette Lawrence [230], 244
Mr. and Mrs. Léon [118], 208, 244
Margery Peabody [229], 244

ADELMANN VON ADELMANNSFELDEN
Count and Countess Conrad Joseph [202], 236

ALBERS
Elizabeth K., 241

AMOR
Dolores Maria, 250

AMORY
Harriet Sears, 182
Mary, 229

ANDERSON
Mary Ainslie, 249

APPLETON
Sybil, 201

BAILEY
Amanda [455], 241, 293
Fay [450], 240, 292
John Lawrence [452], 240, 293
Katharine [451], 240, 293

Bailey (*continued*)
Mark Robeson [453], 241, 293
Matthew Garfield [454], 241, 293
Mr. and Mrs. Robeson [218], 240
Suzanne Grantland, 198
Baker
Augusta Peabody [183], 201, 230
Cornelia Louise [181], 201, 229
Cornelia Louise [369], 230, 279
Frances Prescott [184], 201, 230
Mary Amory [368], 230, 279
Richard Prescott [366], 229, 279
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Colcord [93], 201
Theodore Colcord [182], 201, 229-230
Theodore Colcord [365], 229, 278
Thomas Amory [367], 230, 279
Barnes
Deborah Coolidge [587], 261, 316
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hammond [287], 261
Henry Hammond, Jr. [585], 261, 316
Nancy Susan [586], 261, 316
Basham
Mr. and Mrs. David Joseph [501], 301
Mark Clift [598], 301, 318-319
Melinda Lee [597], 301, 318
Baxter
Edith Prescott [364], 229, 278
Mr. and Mrs. James Phinney, 4th [181], 229
Becker
Gail, 261
Bennethum
Elizabeth Stuart, 251
Bernheimer
Marjorie Sarah, 209
Biddle
Augustus Peabody Gardner [535], 252, 308
Grafton Minot [536], 252, 308
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Canby [255], 252
Henry Canby [534], 252, 308

Index of Names

Blake
Elizabeth, 220

Blanchard
Hope, 227

Bloodgood
Helen, 36, 178, 189

Bowditch
Rosamond, 198, see Loring, Mrs. Augustus Peabody [83]

Bowles
Barbara Fisk, 256

Boyer
Esther Gardner [236], 210, 246
Rev. and Mrs. Francis Buckner [123], 210
Francis Buckner [237], 210, 237

Bradley
Nora, 275

Brandegee
Martina Louise, 233

Brooks
Elizabeth Ten Eyck [138], 214

Brown
Frances Clifford, 187

Burnett
Esther, 192

Burroughs
Helen Phillips, 238

Cabot
Anna Lyman, 212

Callan
Mary Hemenway, 252

Cameron
Carol Meredith, 254

Carnegie
Rev. and Mrs. William Hartley [59], 52, 191-192

Carr
Sarah Estes, 197

CHAMBERLAIN
Rt. Hon. Joseph [59], 31, 47, 52, 191
Mrs. Joseph [59], 47, 52, 191
CHEREMETEFF
Catherine, 240
CHOATE
Mary Pauline, 253
CLAPP
David Dudley [300], 219, 264
Katharine Loring [299], 219, 264
Mary Loring [298], 219, 264
Nathaniel Bowditch [301], 219, 265
Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel Dudley [151], 219
CLARK
Jennifer [417], 235, 286
Lucy [418], 235, 286
Mr. and Mrs. William Lincoln [200], 235
COLLINS
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hill [168], 225
John Endicott [336], 225, 273-274
COLLOREDO-MANSFELD
Mr. and Mrs. Ferdinand Josef Peter Ernst [402], 284
CONRAD
Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Augustus [163], 223
CONVERSE
Augusta, 204
COOLIDGE
Archibald Cary [77], 54, 184, 195
Archibald Cary [145], 52, 196, 216
Archibald Cary [285], 52, 216, 260
Archibald Cary [584], 260, 316
Bayard Randolph [274], 214, 258
Charles Apthorp [78], 184, 196
Christopher Randolph [572], 258, 314
David Andrew [589], 261, 316-317
Eleanora Randolph [137], 195, 214
Elizabeth Crane [289], 216, 261
Elizabeth Peabody [147], 196, 217, see Moizeau, Mrs. Charles Joseph

Emily Fairfax [142], 196, 215
Emily White [582], 260, 315
Hamilton [135], 195, 213
Hamilton [267], 214, 256
Harold Jefferson [79], 44, 45, 48, 184, 196
Harold Jefferson [140], 55, 196, 215
Henry Ten Eyck [273], 214, 257
Henry Ten Eyck [569], 257, 313
Hope McLean [562], 256, 312
Isabella Gardner [277], 215, 258
Jane Revere [143], 196, 216
Joel [286], 216, 260-261
John Gardner [76], 53-54, 184, 195
John Gardner [136], 195, 213-214
John Hamilton [560], 256, 312
John Phillips [149], 54, 196, 217-218
John Vincent [570], 257, 314
Joseph Randolph [37], 22, 184
Mrs. Joseph Randolph [37], vii, 22, 45, 184
Joseph Randolph [75], 45, 54, 55, 184, 195
Joseph Randolph [132], 54, 195, 212-213
Joseph Randolph [258], 213, 253
Julia [133], 195, 213
Julia [257], 213, 253
Julian Gardner [144], 196, 216
Julian Lowell [80], vii, 30, 54, 184, 196
Lt. Julian Lowell, U.S.N. [288], 54, 216, 261
Lawrence [141], 34, 48, 55, 196, 215
Lawrence [279], 215, 259
Lillian Merrill [581], 260, 315
Linda Bowles [561], 256, 312
Liza Hill [568], 257, 313
Malcolm Hill [563], 256, 312-313
Margaret Olivia [588], 261, 316
Margaret Wendell [146], 196, 216-217
Mary Eliza [134], 195, 213
Mary Elizabeth [297], 218, 263
Mary Hamilton [265], 214, 255
Natalie McLean [264], 214, 255
Nathaniel Silsbee [280], 215, 259

COOLIDGE (*continued*)
Nicholas Jefferson [275], 215, 258
Nicole Rousmaniere [571], 258, 314
Oliver Hill [138], 195, 214
Oliver Hill [271], 214, 257
Olivia Hill [266], 214, 255
Peter Brian [567], 257, 313
Peter Jefferson [272], 214, 257
Rachel Revere [148], 196, 217
Robert Tytus [278], 215, 258
Roger Sherman [139], 195, 214
Sarah Revere [583], 260, 316
Susan Thistle [287], 216, 261
Theresa Reynolds [150], 196, 218
Thomas Richards [276], 215, 258

CROSBY
Caresse, 49

CROWNINSHIELD
Elizabeth Copley, 189

CUMMINGS
Molly, 252

CURTIN
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Joseph [451], 293
Edward Francis [596], 293, 318

CUTLER
Arthur David [516], 248, 304
Camilla, 259
Evelyn Treat [515], 248, 304
Mr. and Mrs. Philip [242], 248
Philip Christopher [517], 248, 304
Rose Dimond [514], 248, 304

DALAND
Tucker, 24, 60, 149

DAVISON
Daniel Pomeroy [216], 207, 240
Daniel Pomeroy [447], 240, 292
David Ingalls [445], 240, 291
Endicott Peabody [215], 207, 239-240

Endicott Peabody [443], 240, 291
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Trubee [114], 206-207
Frederick Trubee [214], 207, 239
Frederick Trubee [442], 240, 291
Gates [217], 207, 240
George Peabody [448], 240, 292
Henry Pomeroy [449], 240, 292
Jane Ingalls [444], 240, 291
Malcolm Peabody [446], 240, 292

DAY
Barbara, 254

DEACON
Edith, 190

DELANEY
Mr. and Mrs. Frank [168], 225

DEVENS
Mr. and Mrs. Charles [171], 226
Charles [340], 226, 274
Edith Wolcott [341], 226, 274
Robert Stevenson [343], 226, 275
William Lithgow [342], 226, 275

DRAPER
Jean, 253

DRIGGS
Margaret, 224

DRURY
Daniel [352], 227, 276
Edith Prescott [176], 200, 227
Elinor Whitney [348], 227, 276
Geoffrey [351], 227, 276
Julia [353], 227, 276-277
Roger Wolcott [175], 200, 227
Rev. and Mrs. Samuel Smith [90], 52, 200
Samuel Smith [174], 200, 227
Samuel Smith [349], 227, 276
Tom [350], 227, 276

DWORKIN
Mr. and Mrs. Harry William [266], 255

DWORKIN (*continued*)
Michael Hill [557], 255, 312
Thomas Adam [559], 255, 312
Victoria Gail [558], 255, 312
EAGER
Mr. and Mrs. James McCaulay [348], 276
EGGER
Marie-Jenny, 234
ENDICOTT
Clarissa, 36, 171, see Peabody, Mrs. George [10]
Martha, 35-36, 171, see Peabody, Mrs. Francis [9]
Mary Crowninshield [59], 30, 47, 52, 179, 191-192
William Crowninshield [26], 34, 36, 51, 179-180
Mrs. William Crowninshield [26], vii, 31, 36, 37, 43, 179-180
William Crowninshield [58], compilation of Joseph Peabody's ships and their voyages, 59-141; genealogical record of Joseph Peabody's descendants, 169-319; vii, viii, xi-xv, 19, 31, 34, 37, 53, 55-56, 179, 191
Mrs. William Crowninshield [58], xii, xiii, 31, 37
ENSOR
Margaret Olivia, 216
FAIRCHILD
Mr. and Mrs. Julian Douglas [229], 244
John Douglas [484], 244, 298
Peter Lawrence [486], 244, 298
Thomas Abbett [485], 244, 298
FARDY
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Edward [177], 228
Joseph Edward [354], 228, 277
FARLEY
Anne Chauvin [385], 231, 282-283
Augusta Peabody [382], 231, 281
Jean Prescott [384], 231, 281
Mr. and Mrs. Philip Walden [187], 231
FARRIS
Louise Augusta, 294
FAY
Arthur Bowditch [464], 241, 295

Elinor [219], 207, 241
Hester [218], 207, 240-241
Lawrence Paige [465], 241, 295
Richard [220], 207, 241
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Dudley [115], 207
Shirley Small [463], 241, 294-295

FENN
Audrey Muriel, 235

FICKEN
Margery, 201

FISHER
Gail Stark, 262

FISKE
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Henry, Jr. [155], 220
Augustus Henry [310], 220, 267
Gardner Horsford [311], 220, 267
Rosamond Bowditch [312], 220, 267-268

FITZGERALD
Mr. and Mrs. Desmond [203], 236
Frances [419], 236, 287

FOSTER
Elizabeth Harding [481], 243, 297
Mr. and Mrs. Hatherly, III, [226], 243
Martha Peabody [479], 243, 297
Timothy Hatherly [480], 243, 297

FRANCIS
Helen, 232

FRENCH
Charles Ephraim, 217
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stacy [146], 217
Helena Stacy [290], 217, 262

GARDNER
Albert [36], 172, 184
Alexandra [510], 248, 303
Augustus Peabody [73], 27, 53, 182, 194
Catharine Elizabeth [61], 180, 182, 192
Catharine Elizabeth [123], 192, 209-210
Catharine Rebecca [30], 172, 182

GARDNER (*continued*)
Constance [131], 194, 212
Eliza Blanchard [39], 172, 185
Elizabeth Peabody [33], 172, 183
Ellen [62], 36, 44, 180, 183, 186, 192
Esther [236], 246
Eve [519], 249, 305
George Augustus [32], vii, 36, 39, 40, 45, 48, 172, 180, 182-183
Mrs. George Augustus [32], 43, 180, 182
George Peabody [60], vii, 45, 48, 180, 182, 192
George Peabody [124], vii, viii, xiii, xv, 48, 54, 55, 192, 210
George Peabody [240], 48, 210, 247-248
George Peabody [509], 248, 303
Isabella Stewart [239], 210, 247
John Lowell [12], viii, ix, 14, 21, 38-39, 40, 60, 150, 172, 180
Mrs. John Lowell [12], vii, viii, ix, 6, 36, 38, 40, 149-150, 180
John Lowell [35], 39-40, 44-45, 51, 172, 183-184
Mrs. John Lowell [35], 44-45, 51, 183-184
John Lowell [65], 180, 183, 193
John Lowell [74], 183, 195
John Lowell [241], 48-49, 210, 248
John Lowell [513], 248, 303-304
Captain Jonathan (1728-1791), 13, 15
Captain Jonathan (1760-1821), 13-15
Joseph Peabody [31], 39, 40, 172, 182
Joseph Peabody [71], 51, 182, 194
Julia [37], 22, 172, 184, see Coolidge, Mrs. Joseph Randolph
Katharine Peabody [238], 210, 247
Luke Grosvenor [520], 249, 305
Olga Eliza [66], 180, 183, 193
Rebecca Burnett [512], 248, 303
Robert Grosvenor [243], 54, 210, 249
Rose Phinney [242], 210, 248
Samuel Pickering (1767-1843), 14, 38, 40
Samuel Pickering [34], 172, 183
Samuel Pickering [63], 180, 183, 192-193
Stewart Anderson [512], 249, 304-305
Tatiana [511], 248, 303
William Amory [72], 51, 54, 55, 182, 194

William Endicott [64], 180, 183, 193

GARDNER FAMILY, 38-40

GARFIELD
Anne [461], 241, 294
Elizabeth [462], 241, 294
Hester [458], 241, 294
Mr. and Mrs. Irwin McDowell, Jr. [219], 241
Irwin McDowell [459], 241, 294
James Abram [450], 241, 294
Michael Rudolph [456], 241, 293
Richard Fay [457], 241, 294

GEIGER
Lucy Ann, 232

GEREMIA
Mr. and Mrs. Edward [236], 246

GIANIS
Augustus George [379], 231, 281
Christopher [381], 231, 281
Gregory Prescott [380], 231, 281
Mr. and Mrs. Socrates George [186], 231

GIBBONS
Barbara Welch, 236

GILBERT
Elizabeth Vaughan, 202

GORDON
Sarah Flanagan, 258

GRANT-STURGIS
Commander and Mrs. Robert Julian [177], 228

GREIF
Matthew Payson [500], 246, 300
Nicholas Peabody [499], 246, 300
Peter Clement [498], 246, 300
Mr. and Mrs. Roger Lewis, Jr. [235], 246

GROSVENOR
Rose Phinney, 210

GROVES
Frances Lombard [416], 235, 286

GROVES (*continued*)
Robert Hamlin [414], 235, 286
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lombard [199], 235
Rosamond Peabody [413], 235, 286
HALPERIN
Mr. and Mrs. Bertrand Israel [290], 262
HAM
Jean Draper, 253
HAMLIN
Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Nason [105], 204
Charlotte [413], 235, 286
David Francis, 285
Dr. and Mrs. Edward, Jr. [198], 235
Francis Peabody [197], 204, 234
Francis Peabody [407], 234, 285
Gabrielle Elizabeth [408], 234, 285
Hilary Rose [412], 235, 286
Jane [198], 204, 234-235
Jane Peabody [411], 235, 286
Katharine Brooke [410], 235, 285
Nason Peabody [409], 234, 285
Rosamond Lawrence [190], 204, 235
HANKS
Mr. and Mrs. Stedman Shumway [120], 209
HARDING
Catherine Ann [476], 243, 296-297
Edward [477], 243, 297
Dr. and Mrs. Edward Hall [117], 207-208
Edward Hall [225], 208, 243
Elizabeth [226], 208, 243
Geraldine [227], 208, 243
Josephine Ann [228], 208, 243
Patricia [478], 243, 297
HEARD
Katharine Loring [302], 219, 265
Loring Bowditch Gardner [304], 219, 265
Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Ralph Townsend [152], 219
Raynham Townsend [303], 219, 265

Victoria Rosamond [305], 219, 266

HERRICK
Anita Grosvenor [506], 247, 302
George Gardner [505], 247, 302
Myron Timothy [504], 247, 301-302
Mr. and Mrs. Parmely Webb, Jr. [238], 248

HIGGINS
Mr. and Mrs. Austin Douglas [245], 249
Charlotte Knowles [522], 249, 305
Jennifer Deighton [523], 249, 306
John Peabody Monks [521], 249, 305
Katharine Ellen [524], 249, 306
Nicholas Henry Simpson [525], 249, 306

HILL
Mary Hamilton, 195
Mary Louise, 213

HINKLEY
Barbara, 199-200

HOWE
Eliza Fisher [334], 224, 273
Ellen Gardner [333], 224, 273
James [332], 224, 272-273
Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence, Jr. [166], 224
Samuel Vaughan [335], 224, 273

HOWES
Anna Perkins [356], 228, 277
Frances Curtis [355], 228, 278
Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth, Jr. [178], 228
Kenneth [358], 228, 278
Madeleine Appleton [357], 228, 277

HYLAND
Mr. and Mrs. William Goodspeed [501], 301

INGALLS
Jane, 240

ISAACS
Helen Carpenter, 215

JACOB
Mary Phelps, 49, 208

JANACOPOULOS
Josette, 244
JENNEY
Virginia, 227
JENNINGS
Susan Thistle, 216
JOHNSON
Ellen Linnaea, 256
JONES
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Wheeler [236], 246
Arnold Wheeler [502], 246, 301
Arnold Wheeler [599], 301, 319
Deirdre [595], 292, 318
Esther Gardner [503], 246, 301
Margaret Arnold [501], 246, 300-301
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Cushman [450], 292
Timothy Fay [594], 292, 318
JUNKIN
Anna Deforest, 203
KEATOR
James Beverly [489], 244, 298-299
Margery Abbett [487], 244, 298
Mr. and Mrs. Randall Manuel, Jr. [230], 244
Thomas Anthony Randall [488], 244, 298
KELLER
Jeremy [550], 255, 310-311
Dr. and Mrs. John Wilbur [264], 255
Mary Hill [553], 255, 311
Natalie Russell [551], 255, 311
Peter Gardner [552], 255, 311
KEPPEL
Edith Tracy, 276
KIMBALL
Carolyn Coolidge [294], 217, 262-263
Cynthia Fifield [296], 217, 263
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Milton [148], 217
Margaret Revelle [295], 217, 263
Mark Philip [530a], 251, 307

Rachel Revere [293], 217, 262
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Merriman [250], 251

KINNEY
Carolyn Stanley, 228

KNOWLES
Katharine, 210-211

KOBUSCH
Susan Benbow, 248

KUNHARDT
Christopher Calvé [575], 259, 314
Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Bradish [281], 259
Kenneth Bradish [573], 259, 314
Linda Lawrence [574], 259, 314

LA DUKE
Mr. and Mrs. William [186], 231

LAING
Charles Christopher [284], 260
Mrs. Charles Christopher [284], xii, 38, 47, 260
Christopher Stephens [580], 260, 315
Diana Randolph [578], 260, 315
Julia Gardner [579], 260, 315

LANE
Mr. and Mrs. Harry [168], 225

LAVERACK
Anne [467], 242, 295
Mr. and Mrs. John Woodward [222], 242
John Woodward [466], 242, 295
Samuel Lawrence [468], 242, 295

LAWRENCE
David Tuckerman [404], 234, 284
Dorothy [193], 204, 233
Edith, m. Harold Jefferson Coolidge [79], 44, 196
Edward Peabody [400], 233, 284
Geraldine [117], 189, 207-208
Gertrude, m. John Endicott Peabody [48], 44, 50, 188
Harriette Paige [118], 189, 208
Hester [115], 189, 207
Mr. and Mrs. James [101], 44, 203-204

LAWRENCE (*continued*)
James [194], 204, 233
James [398], 233, 283
Mr. and Mrs. John [51], 44, 189
John Endicott [195], 204, 233-234
John Endicott [403], 234, 284
Marian, m. Harold Peabody [102], 44, 204
Martina Lee [399], 233, 284
Mary [116], 189, 207
Robert Prescott [401], 233, 284
Rosamond, m. Francis Peabody [49], 44, 188
Susan Mason, m. William Caleb Loring [41], 44, 186
Susanna [402], 234, 284
LAWRENCE FAMILY, 44, n. 65
LEE
Marianne Cabot, 41, 176, 190
LEONARD
Robert Prescott [100], 188, 203
Mr. and Mrs. William Henry [47], 188
William Henry [99], 188, 203
LEWIS
Edith, 254
LINCOLN
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lamb, Jr. [265], 255
Albert Lamb, 3rd [554], 255, 311
Christine [555], 255, 311
Matthew Dehon [556], 255, 311
LITCHFIELD
Barbara V., 214
LOCKE
Allan Prescott [192], 203, 233
Helen Francis [390], 232, 282
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Alvah [97], 202-203
Joseph Alvah [191], 203, 232
Joseph Alvah, Jr. [392], 232, 283
Stephen Allan [391], 232, 282
Susan Prescott [389], 232, 282

LODGE
Constance, 194

LORING
Anne Peabody [314], 221, 268
Augustus Peabody [43], vii, 36, 44, 45, 48, 174, 186, 192
Mrs. Augustus Peabody [62], vii, 44
Augustus Peabody [83], 34, 45, 48, 53, 54, 186, 192, 198
Mrs. Augustus Peabody [83], 45, 198
Augustus Peabody [153], 34, 48, 54, 198, 220
Caleb [84], vii, 48, 54, 186, 192, 198-199
Caleb [158], 48, 198, 221
Caleb [316], 221, 268-269
Caleb William [13], 32, 48, 192
Mrs. Caleb William [13], 32, 36, 41, 174, 192
Christopher Blake [308], 220, 266
David [159], 198, 222
David [317], 221, 269
Elizabeth Smith Peabody [155], 198, 220
Ellen Gardner [85], 186, 192, 199
Ellen Gardner [154], 198, 220
Ellen Gardner [307], 220, 266
George Gardner [161], 199, 222
George Gardner [320], 222, 269-270
Helen Crowell [321], 222, 270
Jane Gray [157], 198, 221
Jonathan Blake [309], 220, 267
Joseph Peabody [162], 199, 222-223
Katharine Peabody [40], 27, 33, 56, 174, 186
Keith [318], 221, 269
Laura Hammond [322], 222, 270
Louisa Putnam [42], 174, 186
Mary Bowditch [151], 198, 219
Peter Blake [306], 220, 266
Rose [152], 198, 219
Rosemary [318], 221, 269
Susan Bailey [323], 222, 270
Suzanne Grantland [160], 199, 222
Timothy Gardner [315], 221, 268
William Caleb [41], 44, 45, 53, 174, 186

Loring (*continued*)
William Caleb [156], 198, 221
William Caleb [313], 221, 268
Loring family, 32, n. 41; 40, n. 58; 47-48
Lukens
Ann Churchman [529], 251, 307
Dr. and Mrs. John Nevins, Jr. [249], 251
Rachel Woolman [530], 251, 307
Lynch
Alexander Parsons [439], 239, 290
Rose Peabody [437], 239, 290
Mr. and Mrs. Russell Vincent [212], 239
Russell Vincent [438], 239, 290
MacAusland
Augusta Peabody [376], 230, 280
Edith Prescott [378], 230, 280
Stephen Brayton [375], 230, 280
Theodore Baker [377], 230, 280
Mr. and Mrs. William Russell, Jr. [184], 230
William Russell [374], 230, 280
Mackenzie
Clementina Rittenhouse [397], 233, 283
Dorothy [396], 233, 283
Francis Quarrier [394], 233, 283
James Lawrence [395], 233, 283
Marion Lawrence [393], 233, 283
Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Thompson [193], 233
Marsters
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Conant [223], 242
Andrew Vail [472], 242, 296
David Allen [470], 242, 296
Peter Webb [473], 242, 296
Stephen Sabine [469], 242, 295
Timothy Lawrence [471], 242, 296
Mason
Elsa, 190
Fanny Peabody [69], 52-53, 181, 194
Mr. and Mrs. William Powell [29], 43, 181

William Powell, Jr. [70], 181, 194

MAYES
Mr. and Mrs. William Mayer [123], 210

MCCORMICK
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hall [239], 247

MCCUE
Mr. and Mrs. Allen Lord [196], 234
Marian Lawrence [406], 234, 285
William Allen [405], 234, 285

MCGRATH
Leonarda, 257

MCKEAN
Ethel Jane, 208

MCVEY
Ethel Louise, 203

MEANS
Augustus Gardner [256], 53, 212, 252-253
Augustus Gardner [537], 253, 308-309
Daisy Nell [539], 256, 309
Mary Hemenway [538], 253, 309
Roseanna [540], 253, 309
Sarah Yarnall, 222
Mr. and Mrs. William Gordon [131], 212
William Gordon, 2nd [541], 253, 309

MERENLENDER
Havazalet [591], 263, 317
Mr. and Mrs. Sylvain [292], 262

MERRILL
Lillian Dobell, 260
Rosemary, 221

MILLER
Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Holmes, Jr. [289], 261
Susan Thistle [589a], 261, 317

MINOT
Anna Lodge [255], 212, 252
Mr. and Mrs. Grafton Winthrop [131], 212
Marian Cummings [532], 252, 308

MINOT (*continued*)
William Amory Gardner [254], 212, 252
Winthrop Gardner [533], 252, 308
MITCHELL
Clarence Peabody [201], 205, 235
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Van Schaick [108], 205
Marianne Lee [202], 205, 236
Sylvia [200], 205, 235
MOIZEAU
Catherine Elizabeth [590], 262, 317
Charles Joseph, 217
Mrs. Charles Joseph [147], vii, 217
Charles Julian [291], 217, 262
Elizabeth Peabody [292], 217, 262
MONKS
Ann Endicott [251], 211, 251
Charlotte Treat Knowles [244], 211, 249
Ellen Endicott [245], 211, 249
Rev. George Gardner [125], 52, 193, 210-211
George Gardner [246], 211, 250
George Gardner [526], 250, 306
Dr. and Mrs. George Howard [66], 45, 193
Dr. John Peabody [126], 54, 61, 193, 211
Mary Macauley [249], 211, 250-251
Melinda [527], 250, 306
Olga [127], 193, 211
Olga Gardner [250], 211, 251
Robert Augustus Gardner [247], 211, 250
Robert Carnegie Sprague [247], 250, 307
William Knowles [248], 211, 250
MUN
Comte and Comtesse Albert de [232], 245
Lorraine Marie de [490], 245, 299
NEILSON
Augusta Jay Balch, 179
NORTH
Hon. and Mrs. John Montagu William [232], 245
Serena Laura [491], 245, 299

Opdycke
Deborah Wolcott [338], 226, 231, 274
Mr. and Mrs. Leonard [94], 202
Leonard Emerson [185], 44, 202, 230-231
Mrs. Leonard Emerson [185], 230-231
Margot Prescott [339], 226, 231, 274
Susan Bell [337], 226, 231, 274

Osborne
Christopher Raben-Levetzou [426], 237, 288
Elizabeth Endicott [428], 238, 288
Ellen Leonard, 258
Mr. and Mrs. Frederik Raben-Levetzou [208], 237
Lithgow, II [429], 238, 288
Lucretia Mott [430a], 238, 289
Minturn Sedgwick [430], 238, 288-289
Samuel Peabody [425], 237, 288
Sarah Sedgwick [427], 237, 288

Owens
Priscilla Norman, 242

Parkman
Mary Elizabeth, 205

Parson
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Pickering [177], 228
Joseph [354], 228, 277

Parsons
Anne Barclay [213], 206, 239
Robert Coleman [436], 238, 290
Rose Peabody [212], 206, 239
Theodora Rose [434], 238, 289
Mr. and Mrs. William Barclay, Jr. [111], 206
Rev. William Barclay [211], 52, 206, 238
William Barclay [435], 238, 290

Patterson
Evelyn, 229

Payson
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lithgow [23], 178
Clara Endicott [56], 178, 191
Fanny Lithgow [57], 178, 191

PEABODY
Rev. Andrew Preston, 158, 161
Barbara Welch [421], 236, 287
Catherine [15], 32, 170, 174-175
Catharine Elizabeth [12], 38, 169, 172, see Gardner, Mrs. John Lowell
Charles [7], 31, 169, 170
Charles Frederick [11], 31, 169, 172
Clara Endicott [23], 171, 178
Dorothy [114], 189, 190, 206-207
Eliza Endicott [27], 36, 172, 180, 182, see Gardner, Mrs. George Augustus [32]
Elizabeth Putnam [21], 36, 171, 177
Elizabeth Rogers [112], 189, 190, 206
Elizabeth Smith [13], 32, 170, 174, see Loring, Mrs. Caleb William
Elizabeth Taylor [424], 237, 287
Ellen [26], 36, 171, 179-180, see Endicott, Mrs. William Crowninshield
Rev. Endicott [50], 42, 44, 50-51, 55, 56, 176, 189, 190
Mrs. Endicott [54], 13, 51, 189
Endicott [204], 53, 205, 236
Endicott [422], 236, 287
Rev. Ephraim, 158
Fannie [54], 44, 51, 178, 189, 190, see Peabody, Mrs. Endicott
Fanny [29], 172, 181
Francis [1], 3, 155-157
Francis [3], 4, 164-165
Francis [4], 4, 166-168
Francis [8], 31, 169, 170-171
Francis [9], vii, viii, ix, 12-13, 33-34, 35-37, 149-150, 169, 171
Mrs. Francis [9], viii, ix, 35-37
Francis [20], 171, 177
Francis [22], 13, 36, 42-43, 49, 171, 178, 189
Francis [49], 13, 42, 44, 49, 175, 188-189
Francis [106], 189, 205
Rev. Francis Greenwood, 159, 160
Dr. Francis Weld, 159
George [10], vii, viii, ix, xiii, xv, 5-14, 24, 28-29, 30, 31, 34-35, 36-38, 39, 60, 149-150, 161, 169, 171-172, 182

Mrs. George [10], vii, viii, ix, 36-38
George [24], 171, 179
George, London banker, 34, 37, 56, 157-158
George Augustus [25], vii, viii, 18, 34, 43, 56, 143, 171, 179
George Lee [52], 49, 176, 189-190
Rev. George Lee [205], 52, 205, 237
Gertrude Lawrence [196], 204, 234
Harold [102], 44, 188, 204
Helen [110], 189, 190, 206
Isaac [2], 3-4, 56, 155, 162-163
Jacob Crowninshield Rogers [55], 49, 178, 190
John Endicott [48], 42, 44, 49, 50, 176, 188
Joseph [5], vii-viii, 169; ancestry, 155-168; descendants, 169-319; life, 3-56; profits, property, and household expenses, 145; ships and their voyages, 59-141
Mrs. Joseph (Elizabeth Smith) [5], vii, 16, 30, 35, 149, 169
Mrs. Joseph (Katharine Smith) [5], 16, 35, 169
Joseph [17], 36, 41, 161, 171, 175
Mrs. Joseph [17], 41, 175
Joseph Augustus [6], vii, viii, 31-32, 59-60, 149, 161, 169, 170
Mrs. Joseph Augustus [6], vii, viii, 32-33, 37, 41, 56, 151
Josephine Augusta [16], 35, 170, 175
Malcolm [207], 205, 237
Rt. Rev. Malcolm Endicott [109], xv, 51-52, 189, 190, 205
Margery [113], 189, 190, 207
Marion Lee [101], 44, 188, 203-204
Martha [107], 189, 205
Martha Endicott [19], 36, 37, 44, 171, 176-177
Martha Endicott [51], 176, 189
Mary Crowninshield [28], 172, 180-181
Mary Endicott [203], 205, 236
Polly Wheatland [232], 208, 245
Richard Duncan [53], 178, 190
Richard Rogers [119], 49-50, 54, 190, 208
Robert Ephraim, 159
Robert Lee [423], 236, 287
Robert Swain, 159, 160
Rosamond [105], 189, 204
Rose Saltonstall [111], 189, 190, 206

PEABODY (*continued*)
Samuel Endicott [18], 34, 36, 41-42, 49, 50, 171, 176, 190
Samuel Endicott [104], 188, 204
Samuel Parkman [206], 205, 237
Sarah Louisa [14], 32, 170, 174
Sylvia [108], 189, 205
William Jacob [231], 208, 244
William Rodman, 159
PERKINS
Thomas, 12-14, 16-18, 59
PERTZOFF
Alexander Constantinovich [252], 211, 251
Mr. and Mrs. Constantin Alexandrovich [127], 211
Tatiana Alexandrovna [531], 251, 307-308
Tatiana Constantinovna [253], 211, 252
PIERCE
Mary Sabine [475], 242, 296
Mr. and Mrs. Roger, Jr. [224], 242
Roger [474], 242, 296
PINGREE
Anna Perkins, 175, see Peabody, Mrs. Joseph [17]
PRESCOTT
Augusta Peabody [95], 187, 202
Barbara Evelyn Linzee [362], 229, 278
Catharine Elizabeth [47], 175, 187-188
Edith [44], 175, 187
Edith Clifford [93], 187, 201
Frances Linzee [94], 187, 202
Linzee [46], 175, 187
William Brown [92], 187, 201
William Hickling [45], 175, 187
William Hickling Linzee [363], 229, 278
Mr. and Mrs. William Gardiner [16], 35, 175
William Linzee [180], 201, 229
PRIEST
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Abraham, Jr. [213], 239
Jonathan Wolcott [440], 239, 290-291
Nathaniel Endicott [441], 239, 291

PRINCE
Carol Clement [235], 209, 246
Claire Morton [120], 44, 191, 199, 209
Elizabeth Peabody [234], 209, 245
Marjorie Morton [233], 209, 245
Mary [121], 191, 209
Dr. and Mrs. Morton Henry [57], 191, 199
Morton Peabody [122], 191, 209

PROCTER
Harriette Lawrence [230], 208, 244
Margery Peabody [229], 208, 244
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cunningham [118], 208

PROWSE
Mr. and Mrs. Montague William Warren [107], 205

PUTNAM
Louisa, 32, 170, see Peabody, Mrs. Joseph Augustus [6]

REVELL
Joan, 223

REYNOLDS
Theresa, 196

RICHARDS
Anne Hallowell [262], 213, 254
Anne Hallowell [544], 254, 310
Francis Tudor [545], 254, 310
Hamilton [260], 213, 253-254
Hamilton [542], 254, 309
Henry Howe [133], 52, 213
Mrs. Henry Howe [133], 213
Henry Howe [259], 213, 253
James Lincoln [543], 254, 309
John [263], 52, 213, 254
Laura Elizabeth [548], 254, 310
Pamela Moore [549], 254, 310
Robert Gardner [547], 254, 310
Tudor [261], 54, 213, 254
Victoria Day [546], 254, 310

RICHMOND
Helen [482], 243, 297

Richmond (*continued*)
Hilary [483], 243, 298
Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Bailey [227], 243
Robb
Ruth, 227
Rogers
Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Crowninshield [21], 36, 41, 42, 177
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Denison [19], 36, 41, 176-177
Rotch
Jane Revere [576], 260, 314-315
Mr. and Mrs. William [283], 260
William [577], 260, 315
Rowe
Pamela Otis, 237
Ryder
Lee, 201
Sabine
Janet [222], 207, 242
John Lawrence [221], 207, 241-242
Martha Peabody [223], 207, 242
Rosamond [224], 207, 242
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Webb [116], 207
Sears
Clara Endicott [68], 30, 37, 52, 181, 194
Mr. and Mrs. Knyvet Winthrop [28], 43, 180-181
Mary Peabody [67], 181, 193
Sedgwick
Fannie Peabody [210], 238
Frances Helen [210], 206, 238
Helen Peabody [433], 238, 289
Henry Dwight [209], 206, 238
Henry Dwight [431], 238, 289
May Minturn [208], 206, 237-238
Michael Phillips [432], 238, 289
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Minturn [110], 206
Sexton
Natalie Cecilia, 285

Seymour
Daniel [508], 247, 302
Mr. and Mrs. Maurice [239], 247
Shaw
Cora Lyman [128], 193, 211
Mr. and Mrs. Francis [67], 193
Francis [129], 193, 212
Miriam [130], 193, 212
Simmons
Thomas, 10-12
Simpkins
Anne [187], 202, 231
Augusta Prescott [386], 232, 282
Nathalie [186], 202, 231
Willard Ritchie [188], 202, 231-232
Mr. and Mrs. Willard Sears [95], 202
Skinner
Mr. and Mrs. Francis [39], 185
Francis [81], 54, 185, 197
Gardner [82], 185, 197
Small
Shirley Harriet, 241
Smith
Ann Letchworth, 211
Rev. Elias, xiii, 4, 8, 16, 35, 169
Elizabeth, 16, 35, see Peabody, Mrs. Joseph [5]
Mrs. Elias, 8, 16, 30
Katharine, 16, 35, see Peabody, Mrs. Joseph [5]
Sprague
Millicent Sherlock Carnegie, 250
Stepanova
Tatiana, 248
Stevens
Helen Granger, 195
Stevenson
Hannah, 200
Stewart
Isabella, 44-45, 183, see Gardner, Mrs. John Lowell [35]

STONE
George Timmins [387], 232, 282
Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Bowditch, Jr. [190], 232
Nancy Bowditch [388], 232, 282
STRAIGHT
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Guilford [157], 221
STUART
Peggy, 253
TAYLOR
Mr. and Mrs. Presley Morgan [131], 212
TEDFORD
Camilla Starnes, 257
THOMAS
Christopher [494], 245, 299
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Clifford Perkins [233], 245
Edward Clifford Perkins [493], 245, 299
Elizabeth [495], 245, 299
Morton Peabody Prince [492], 245, 299
THORNDIKE
Mr. and Mrs. Augustus, Jr. [183], 230
Augustus [370], 230, 279
Frances Prescott [371], 230, 279
Robert Amory [373], 230, 280
Theodore Baker [372], 230, 279-280
THORON
Marie Louise, 191, see Endicott, Mrs. William Crowninshield [58]
TIMMINS
Edith Prescott [97], 188, 202-203
Elizabeth Prescott [199], 202, 232
Mr. and Mrs. George Herbert [47], 187-188
George Herbert [96], 188, 202
Geraldine Vaughan [189], 202, 232
Minna [98], 188, 203
TOLLES
Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Franklin, Jr. [294], 263
TREE
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Ronald Lambert Field [203], 236
Penelope [420], 236, 287

TUCKER
Gideon, 17, 59
TUCKERMAN
Anne Mercer, 233-234
TURNER
Erika Edith, 257
Michael Gerald, 257
Mr. and Mrs. Willis Lloyd [270], 257
TYTUS
Victoria, 215
VAN BUREN
Clement Thorburn [497], 245, 300
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Sheffield, Jr. [234], 245
Harold Sheffield [496], 245, 300
VAN KIRK
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Alexander [239], 247
Rose [507], 247, 302
VAUGHAN
Allan Pinkerton [325], 223, 271
Benjamin Hallowell [324], 223, 270-271
Cecily [330], 224, 272
Ellen Gardner [166], 199, 224
Henry Loring [327], 223, 271
Joan [326], 223, 271
Louisa Loring [163], 199, 223
May Loring [328], 224, 271-272
Samuel [85], 48, 199
Mrs. Samuel [85], 199
Samuel [164], 199, 223
Sarah Thacher [329], 224, 272
Theodore Ives Driggs [331], 224, 272
William Loring [165], 199, 223-224
WALKER
Judith Dunnington, 237
WALLER
Agnes, 221
WARREN
John Coolidge [592], 263, 317

WARREN (*continued*)
Sarah Robbins [593], 263, 317
Mr. and Mrs. William Bradford [297], 263
WATERBURY
Mary Louise, 234
WELCH
Mary Elizabeth, 217-218
WELD
Mary Elizabeth, 226
WHEATLAND
Florence, 190
WHEELER
Jean Lillie, 238
WHITEHILL
Diana [284], 30, 216, 260, see Laing, Mrs. Charles Christopher
Jane Coolidge [283], 216, 259-260
Walter Muir [143], 34, 216; introduction, xi-xv; sketch of Joseph Peabody's life, 3-56; completed William Crowninshield Endicott's genealogy of Joseph Peabody's descendants, 169-319
Mrs. Walter Muir [143], 216
WHITMAN
Lucia Piek, 30
WHITNEY
Martha Prince, 188
WOLCOTT
Augusta Peabody [178], 201, 228
Charles Stanley [360], 229, 278
Clarissa Endicott [168], 199, 209, 225
Cornelia Frothingham [90], 52, 187, 200
Edith Prescott [171], 200, 226
Helen [177], 201, 227-228
Huntington Frothingham [86], 187, 199
John Endicott [169], 199, 201, 225
Oliver [91], 34, 48, 187, 200-201
Oliver [179], 201, 228-229
Oliver [359], 229, 277-278
Pamela [346], 226, 275
Philip Weld [345], 226, 275

Randolph Appleton [361], 229, 278
Robert Stevenson [173], 200, 226-227
Mr. and Mrs. Roger [44], 187, 209
Roger [87], 44, 48, 187, 199-200, 209, 230
Roger [167], 199, 209, 224
Samuel Huntington [89], viii, 48, 187, 200
Samuel Huntington [172], 48, 200, 226
Samuel Huntington [344], 226, 275
Susan [170], 44, 200, 225-226, 230
William Prescott [88], 187, 200
William Prescott [347], 226, 275

WOLLENWEBER
Dorothy Mae, 243

WOODRUFF
Edith Lawrence [281], 215, 259
Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. [142], 215
John [282], 215, 259

WORKS
Charles Chandler [268], 214, 268
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Enoch [137], 214
David Aaron [566], 256, 313
John Hamilton [269], 214, 269
John Hamilton [565], 256, 313
Josephine Randolph [270], 214, 256
Linnaea Coolidge [564], 256, 313

WORKUM
Peter J. [382], 231, 281
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hamill [186], 231

INDEX OF VESSELS

Acorn, brig, x;
voyages 62-63
Active, schooner, 63
Alert, schooner, 63-64
Amazon, brig, 60, 61;
voyages 64-66
Augusta, brig,
voyages 66-68
Augustus, ship, 17, 23, 61;
voyages 68-72
Bengal, ship, 60;
voyages 72
Betsey, schooner (1773), 17, 72
Betsey, schooner (1801),
voyages 73-74
Bunker Hill, privateer, 6
Cambrian, brig, 61;
voyages 74-76
Canton, brigantine, 76
Caravan, brig, 60, 76-77
Carthage, ship, 61;
voyages 77
Catherine, ship, 59, 60, 61;
voyages 77-79
Catherine, brig, 17, 23, 60;
voyages 79-81
China, ship, 18, 60, 61;
voyages 81-82
Cincinnatus, ship, 18, 20-21, 35, 60;
voyages 83-85

Cossack, brig,
voyages 85
Cynthia, schooner, later brigantine, 17, 60;
voyages 85-87
Dawn, brig,
voyages 87-90
Duxbury, ship, 39, 60;
voyage 90
Eclipse, ship, ix, 39, 60, 61;
voyages 90-92
Fish Hawk, privateer sloop, 10
Fishhawke, schooner,
voyages 92-95
Francis, ship, ix, 21;
voyages 95-98
Franklin, ship, 18, 21, 60;
voyages 98-99
George, ship, ix, 26;
voyages 99-103
George, brig,
voyages 99
Glide, ship, ix, 17, 61;
voyages 103-105
Grotius, ship, 35
Hazard, schooner,
voyages 105-106
Hope, brigantine, later ship, 60;
voyages 106-107
Hunter, schooner, 61, 107
Isaac Hicks, ship, 24
Izette, ship, 60;
voyages 107-108
Janus, ship, 17, 61;
voyages 108-110
Jason, brig, 61;
voyages 110-111

Leander, brig, ix, 61;
voyages 111-113
Levant, brig, 18, 61;
voyages 114
Lotos, ship, 39, 60;
voyages 114-115
Merrimack Packet, sloop, later schooner,
voyages 115-116
Mexican, brig, x, 60, 61;
voyages 116-118
Mount Vernon, ship, 17, 35, 61;
voyages 118-119
Nabby, schooner, 17, 60;
voyages 119-120
Naples, ship, 39, 60, 61;
voyages 120
Neptune, brigantine, 17, 20, 60;
voyages 120-121
New Hazard, brig, x, 60;
voyages 121-122
New Jersey, ship, ix, 24, 61;
voyage 122
Niagara, brig, 61;
voyages 122-124
Packet, ship, 60, 124
Pallas, bark, 39, 60;
voyages 125
Panther, brig, 60, 125
Pilgrim, privateer, 6-7
Pioneer, brig, x, 60;
voyages 126
Rambler, privateer brig, 10
Ranger, letter of marque brig, 10-14, 59
Resolution, brig,
voyages 126-127

Roque, schooner, later brig, x, 59, 61;
voyages 127-129
Rotund, brig,
voyages 129-131
Sally, brigantine, later ship, 17, 19, 20;
voyages 131-133
Sally, schooner, later brigantine and brig,
voyages 133-134
Speed, brig,
voyages 134
Sumatra, ship, 39, 60, 61;
voyages 135-136
Superb, brigantine, 61;
voyages 136-137
Tabitha, schooner,
voyages 137-138
Three Brothers, brigantine, 17;
voyages 138
Three Friends, brigantine, 13-17, 20, 59;
voyages 138-140
Tyger, schooner,
voyages 140-141
Unicorn, ship, 60, 141

ERRATA

page 35, line 22, for Catharine Smith, read Katharine Smith.

page 36, note 49, line 5, for whose mother [12], read whose mother [13].

page 41, line 2, for Mrs. William Caleb Loring, read Mrs. Caleb William Loring.

page 47, line 15, and page 52, note 83, for Mary Crowninshield Endicott [58], read Mary Crowninshield Endicott [59].

page 48, line 15, and note 74, for Harold Jefferson Coolidge [75], read Harold Jefferson Coolidge [79].

page 169, line 6, for Catharine Smith, read Katharine Smith.

page 214, line 3, for Olivia Coolidge, read Olivia Hill Coolidge.

This book is composed in Linotype Monticello. The original of this type was cut in 1796 by Binny & Ronaldson of Philadelphia. The composition and presswork by The Anthoensen Press of Portland, Maine, on special rag paper supplied by Andrews/Nelson/Whitehead, Inc., of New York, for the Peabody Museum of Salem, Massachusetts. Collotypes by Meriden Gravure Company of Meriden, Connecticut. The book was bound by John W. Marchi of Portland, Maine



THIS EDITION IS LIMITED TO 600 COPIES

3866